

07/31/11



PAUL BUDDING

1
00:00:00,090 --> 00:00:23,980

[Music]

2
00:00:31,569 --> 00:00:27,470

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:39,049 --> 00:00:31,579

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:42,020 --> 00:00:39,059

here's gene Steinberg so we are now also

5
00:00:44,030 --> 00:00:42,030

heard on a radio station in Arkansas

6
00:00:47,600 --> 00:00:44,040

I'll tell you more about that in a few

7
00:00:50,150 --> 00:00:47,610

moments it's 25 thousand watt radio

8
00:00:53,510 --> 00:00:50,160

station now I know most of you listeners

9
00:00:56,360 --> 00:00:53,520

don't care about watts and all that

10
00:00:59,209 --> 00:00:56,370

stuff you care about mpg but not watts

11
00:01:01,549 --> 00:00:59,219

well the deal about Watts is the more

12
00:01:04,579 --> 00:01:01,559

Watts a station has the more power it

13
00:01:10,790 --> 00:01:04,589

has the more people can hear it so we're

14

00:01:15,410 --> 00:01:10,800

on kqe W 102.3 fm in Arkansas the

15

00:01:17,270 --> 00:01:15,420

station has 25,000 watts sleep boy that

16

00:01:19,580 --> 00:01:17,280

can burn you I'll tell you don't want to

17

00:01:22,370 --> 00:01:19,590

step and fry that transmitter you know

18

00:01:25,249 --> 00:01:22,380

you talk about frying speaking of frying

19

00:01:28,190 --> 00:01:25,259

I don't know about you but you know when

20

00:01:31,910 --> 00:01:28,200

we broke the story on the para cast a

21

00:01:33,740 --> 00:01:31,920

few weeks ago about the fake educational

22

00:01:36,469 --> 00:01:33,750

credentials of Phil and Bragg no I

23

00:01:39,170 --> 00:01:36,479

expected people to line up to maybe

24

00:01:42,710 --> 00:01:39,180

defend him but somehow they're playing

25

00:01:45,800 --> 00:01:42,720

the game of shoot the messenger and we

26
00:01:48,770 --> 00:01:45,810
happen to be the messenger here okay

27
00:01:51,710 --> 00:01:48,780
gotcha Kevlar Jean well you know I wear

28
00:01:53,899 --> 00:01:51,720
my bat suit well it has the Kevlar the

29
00:01:56,179 --> 00:01:53,909
special futuristic Kevlar with the

30
00:01:57,950 --> 00:01:56,189
memory cloth and all that stuff I'm

31
00:02:01,600 --> 00:01:57,960
ready but you have to let this thing

32
00:02:05,090 --> 00:02:01,610
roll over you but it's crazy I mean I

33
00:02:09,319 --> 00:02:05,100
didn't say that Phil and Brock no didn't

34
00:02:11,300 --> 00:02:09,329
go to MIT MIT said that so I guess we

35
00:02:14,449 --> 00:02:11,310
should blame MIT maybe all the flames

36
00:02:16,280 --> 00:02:14,459
should be focused on MIT what about the

37
00:02:19,250 --> 00:02:16,290
other educational institutions let's go

38
00:02:22,370 --> 00:02:19,260

after them too huh or wait a minute the

39

00:02:24,470 --> 00:02:22,380

military his military credentials or

40

00:02:26,330 --> 00:02:24,480

faked let's go after the military and

41

00:02:27,620 --> 00:02:26,340

fight them and we discovered a new

42

00:02:30,560 --> 00:02:27,630

school that he claimed you went to

43

00:02:32,190 --> 00:02:30,570

Northeastern where's that for the

44

00:02:34,500 --> 00:02:32,200

northwestern what a

45

00:02:36,420 --> 00:02:34,510

never dove northeastern Wow alright I

46

00:02:36,750 --> 00:02:36,430

figured I figured I'd throw that one in

47

00:02:38,910 --> 00:02:36,760

there

48

00:02:40,770 --> 00:02:38,920

the more you look the more schools I

49

00:02:44,490 --> 00:02:40,780

think and the more degrees are being

50

00:02:47,250 --> 00:02:44,500

claimed so I know it's very easy online

51
00:02:49,589 --> 00:02:47,260
to get yourself a college degree you

52
00:02:52,199 --> 00:02:49,599
send somebody a couple hundred dollars a

53
00:02:54,900 --> 00:02:52,209
print a beautiful degree there are also

54
00:02:57,750 --> 00:02:54,910
online educational institutions

55
00:03:00,630 --> 00:02:57,760
perfectly perfectly legitimate you can't

56
00:03:02,880 --> 00:03:00,640
go to class you're disabled or you're

57
00:03:05,699 --> 00:03:02,890
working you really can't go to class

58
00:03:08,190 --> 00:03:05,709
you take your courses online and maybe

59
00:03:10,680 --> 00:03:08,200
you do have to show up at some point in

60
00:03:12,569 --> 00:03:10,690
time in the class to deal with some

61
00:03:15,750 --> 00:03:12,579
issues but you get a real degree it's

62
00:03:18,569 --> 00:03:15,760
recognized you know well the other

63
00:03:21,089 --> 00:03:18,579

question I have is would anyone take

64

00:03:23,520 --> 00:03:21,099

fill in Brock knows claims less

65

00:03:25,890 --> 00:03:23,530

seriously or more seriously if he didn't

66

00:03:28,680 --> 00:03:25,900

add all the baggage of fake degrees well

67

00:03:31,740 --> 00:03:28,690

that was one of the reasons why I was

68

00:03:34,410 --> 00:03:31,750

particularly impressed with his work is

69

00:03:37,530 --> 00:03:34,420

because of his scientific credentials

70

00:03:40,920 --> 00:03:37,540

and educational credentials I mean that

71

00:03:43,949 --> 00:03:40,930

to me legitimized certain aspects of his

72

00:03:46,110 --> 00:03:43,959

opinion in thinking although he did toss

73

00:03:48,270 --> 00:03:46,120

around some pop-culture words like

74

00:03:51,180 --> 00:03:48,280

wormholes and portals and things like

75

00:03:52,440 --> 00:03:51,190

that fairly liberally which always kind

76

00:03:55,680 --> 00:03:52,450

of struck me as being a little strange

77

00:03:59,400 --> 00:03:55,690

but but I think yes gene I think all

78

00:04:01,640 --> 00:03:59,410

those credentials do tend to add to the

79

00:04:04,620 --> 00:04:01,650

gravitas of a person's a you know

80

00:04:06,270 --> 00:04:04,630

viewpoint opinion so well then of course

81

00:04:08,640 --> 00:04:06,280

that particular point in time some

82

00:04:11,640 --> 00:04:08,650

people suggest well now we should vet

83

00:04:14,009 --> 00:04:11,650

all our guests submit their degrees so

84

00:04:17,789 --> 00:04:14,019

we can investigate this we have to set

85

00:04:21,360 --> 00:04:17,799

up an HR department you know yeah to

86

00:04:24,980 --> 00:04:21,370

understand I'm sure of it 98 or 99

87

00:04:27,810 --> 00:04:24,990

percent of the people who claim to have

88

00:04:30,510 --> 00:04:27,820

degrees undergraduate advanced degrees

89

00:04:33,029 --> 00:04:30,520

half the degrees they claim to have so

90

00:04:34,920 --> 00:04:33,039

to investigate every degree like that

91

00:04:37,170 --> 00:04:34,930

well you know it gets to be ridiculous

92

00:04:38,909 --> 00:04:37,180

it's not something we could do we could

93

00:04:41,339 --> 00:04:38,919

afford to do and certainly we're not

94

00:04:43,350 --> 00:04:41,349

going to ask each person with a military

95

00:04:45,660 --> 00:04:43,360

background or alleged military

96

00:04:47,790 --> 00:04:45,670

background to send us their credentials

97

00:04:51,690 --> 00:04:47,800

salsa preposterous because you know

98

00:04:53,310 --> 00:04:51,700

again the vast majority of people 98 99

99

00:04:55,530 --> 00:04:53,320

percent don't have the figures but

100

00:04:57,680 --> 00:04:55,540

expect I'm pretty much in the ballpark

101
00:05:00,200 --> 00:04:57,690
people who had claimed to have degrees

102
00:05:01,950 --> 00:05:00,210
people who claim a military background

103
00:05:05,340 --> 00:05:01,960
it's genuine

104
00:05:09,000 --> 00:05:05,350
the only time you question it is if in

105
00:05:12,630 --> 00:05:09,010
some other way they do things that make

106
00:05:16,200 --> 00:05:12,640
you suspect them what where they go too

107
00:05:19,950 --> 00:05:16,210
far maybe that was the downfall of an

108
00:05:22,560 --> 00:05:19,960
brog no he went too far he tried too

109
00:05:24,300 --> 00:05:22,570
hard to prove he was what he claimed to

110
00:05:28,250 --> 00:05:24,310
be you know of course that that

111
00:05:29,820 --> 00:05:28,260
photograph of him in the MIT sweatshirt

112
00:05:32,660 --> 00:05:29,830
pathological about it something

113
00:05:35,550 --> 00:05:32,670

sociopathic about the whole thing I just

114

00:05:37,830 --> 00:05:35,560

wished it you know it would just go away

115

00:05:39,810 --> 00:05:37,840

it's getting ridiculous out there

116

00:05:41,490 --> 00:05:39,820

well it's interesting here I talked

117

00:05:43,080 --> 00:05:41,500

several times of Jim Mosely about this

118

00:05:44,430 --> 00:05:43,090

and frankly speaking

119

00:05:48,210 --> 00:05:44,440

other than the book that he co-authored

120

00:05:51,540 --> 00:05:48,220

with J Allen Hynek and Bob Pratt nights

121

00:05:54,480 --> 00:05:51,550

each back in the 1980s Jim hadn't heard

122

00:05:57,480 --> 00:05:54,490

of the other 15 or 20 books he wrote so

123

00:05:59,610 --> 00:05:57,490

to him and Brogdon L was a nonentity and

124

00:06:02,340 --> 00:05:59,620

maybe that's the whole point let's shall

125

00:06:05,220 --> 00:06:02,350

we say make him a nonentity except and I

126

00:06:07,770 --> 00:06:05,230

will say it again if he offers to come

127

00:06:09,660 --> 00:06:07,780

on the show and speak the truth and

128

00:06:11,340 --> 00:06:09,670

nothing but the truth and he's not going

129

00:06:13,770 --> 00:06:11,350

to be under oath but you get the point

130

00:06:16,830 --> 00:06:13,780

we've led him on otherwise

131

00:06:19,680 --> 00:06:16,840

oh absolutely that would be that would

132

00:06:23,640 --> 00:06:19,690

be an interesting show Jean right I want

133

00:06:24,960 --> 00:06:23,650

to hear about the seal degree I don't

134

00:06:26,670 --> 00:06:24,970

want to hear that he actually went to

135

00:06:29,460 --> 00:06:26,680

school under a different name because

136

00:06:31,590 --> 00:06:29,470

the UFO paparazzi were going to come

137

00:06:33,120 --> 00:06:31,600

after him but I'm really more disgusted

138

00:06:34,290 --> 00:06:33,130

not so much in what he did because I

139

00:06:36,900 --> 00:06:34,300

think he's out of the picture pretty

140

00:06:40,260 --> 00:06:36,910

much by now it's all these other people

141

00:06:42,330 --> 00:06:40,270

who have made online flame wars out of

142

00:06:44,580 --> 00:06:42,340

this issue and the question is why

143

00:06:46,940 --> 00:06:44,590

what's the point you know if they can

144

00:06:49,410 --> 00:06:46,950

prove he really had those credentials

145

00:06:52,920 --> 00:06:49,420

okay right well that's one thing but

146

00:06:54,990 --> 00:06:52,930

sure that's not gonna happen no if they

147

00:06:57,420 --> 00:06:55,000

can prove fine but otherwise what do

148

00:06:59,050 --> 00:06:57,430

they have to say well I think basically

149

00:07:00,880 --> 00:06:59,060

it boils down to there

150

00:07:03,610 --> 00:07:00,890

they're calling this a baby in the

151
00:07:05,680 --> 00:07:03,620
bathwater scenario that there's too many

152
00:07:08,830 --> 00:07:05,690
people willing to throw all his work

153
00:07:11,590 --> 00:07:08,840
under the bus and then just discount

154
00:07:13,780 --> 00:07:11,600
everything and their argument is that

155
00:07:17,500 --> 00:07:13,790
you know the guy did do some good work

156
00:07:19,690 --> 00:07:17,510
so you you know we need to remember that

157
00:07:21,610 --> 00:07:19,700
but how do you take it seriously how do

158
00:07:23,140 --> 00:07:21,620
you know how can you take it seriously

159
00:07:25,570 --> 00:07:23,150
sure how do you know if he lies about

160
00:07:28,330 --> 00:07:25,580
his educational background he lies about

161
00:07:31,270 --> 00:07:28,340
his military background and this is you

162
00:07:33,640 --> 00:07:31,280
know one of the issues axiomatic in

163
00:07:36,190 --> 00:07:33,650

court you know in court if you prove

164

00:07:38,260 --> 00:07:36,200

that somebody on the stand has lied

165

00:07:40,990 --> 00:07:38,270

about one or more issues you could use

166

00:07:43,180 --> 00:07:41,000

that as legitimate evidence to say he

167

00:07:45,340 --> 00:07:43,190

lies here he could have lied there as

168

00:07:46,900 --> 00:07:45,350

well yeah I'm interested to know if he

169

00:07:48,780 --> 00:07:46,910

really went to the Middle East if he

170

00:07:53,230 --> 00:07:48,790

really had those experiences in Oman and

171

00:07:56,230 --> 00:07:53,240

had dinner with a nephew of this Sultan

172

00:07:59,170 --> 00:07:56,240

or whatever let's see the seats the

173

00:08:02,260 --> 00:07:59,180

plane tickets yeah no one the stamps on

174

00:08:04,420 --> 00:08:02,270

this passport sure and you know there's

175

00:08:06,280 --> 00:08:04,430

some question whether whether those

176

00:08:10,330 --> 00:08:06,290

trips took place so if you can come up

177

00:08:15,070 --> 00:08:10,340

with a scenario that isn't true within

178

00:08:16,840 --> 00:08:15,080

the work itself then you know you might

179

00:08:19,600 --> 00:08:16,850

as well just burn your copies of his

180

00:08:23,590 --> 00:08:19,610

books I can I hate to say that but it

181

00:08:25,030 --> 00:08:23,600

does call everything into question back

182

00:08:26,469 --> 00:08:25,040

to the publisher and demand a refund

183

00:08:30,150 --> 00:08:26,479

saying you were different

184

00:08:32,920 --> 00:08:30,160

hmm listen let's set that aside

185

00:08:36,640 --> 00:08:32,930

no the wandering in the online

186

00:08:39,339 --> 00:08:36,650

blogosphere is not gonna end you know

187

00:08:41,020 --> 00:08:39,349

the paper episode podcast will continue

188

00:08:44,050 --> 00:08:41,030

to talk about it till the end of time

189

00:08:45,760 --> 00:08:44,060

and somehow we will be the victims as

190

00:08:47,680 --> 00:08:45,770

long as I spell our names right but

191

00:08:49,660 --> 00:08:47,690

we're not gonna mention their names we

192

00:08:51,760 --> 00:08:49,670

have a fascinating guest for us today on

193

00:08:54,940 --> 00:08:51,770

the power cast tell us about it well

194

00:08:58,240 --> 00:08:54,950

Paul betting is up I think a new face on

195

00:09:00,700 --> 00:08:58,250

the block here I just recently was made

196

00:09:04,120 --> 00:09:00,710

aware of him by a very interesting paper

197

00:09:07,600 --> 00:09:04,130

that he published asking and calling for

198

00:09:10,030 --> 00:09:07,610

a serious new ufology and I was so

199

00:09:11,090 --> 00:09:10,040

struck by his thinking and his very

200

00:09:14,840 --> 00:09:11,100

grounded

201
00:09:17,930 --> 00:09:14,850
- the 64-year conundrum that we've been

202
00:09:19,310 --> 00:09:17,940
all enamored with for so long and I

203
00:09:21,440 --> 00:09:19,320
think he brought up some really good

204
00:09:24,110 --> 00:09:21,450
points in that paper and he's also since

205
00:09:26,390 --> 00:09:24,120
then written another paper and so I

206
00:09:27,980 --> 00:09:26,400
thought he would be a really good person

207
00:09:30,950 --> 00:09:27,990
to get on the show to get a fresh

208
00:09:34,340 --> 00:09:30,960
perspective and really look at where

209
00:09:35,900 --> 00:09:34,350
this fractious field is headed and what

210
00:09:37,970 --> 00:09:35,910
are the elements that we should be

211
00:09:39,530 --> 00:09:37,980
looking at that we've been sort of

212
00:09:41,120 --> 00:09:39,540
forced for the tree he's been ignoring

213
00:09:43,190 --> 00:09:41,130

and I think this is gonna be a really

214

00:09:44,690 --> 00:09:43,200

good show and I'm really looking forward

215

00:09:48,910 --> 00:09:44,700

to kicking some of these ideas around

216

00:09:52,240 --> 00:09:48,920

Paul's also a I guess a young Arian

217

00:09:54,740 --> 00:09:52,250

academic he's self-taught but has

218

00:09:57,440 --> 00:09:54,750

immersed himself in call Young's work

219

00:10:02,770 --> 00:09:57,450

okay we're gonna get into that Paul but

220

00:10:08,210 --> 00:10:05,560

[Music]

221

00:10:10,340 --> 00:10:08,220

neighbors if you ever hosted an online

222

00:10:11,960 --> 00:10:10,350

meeting you know how difficult it is to

223

00:10:13,850 --> 00:10:11,970

get those meetings started it's your

224

00:10:16,250 --> 00:10:13,860

reputation at stake if anything goes

225

00:10:18,560 --> 00:10:16,260

wrong that's why you need the easiest

226

00:10:20,720 --> 00:10:18,570

most reliable online meeting service

227

00:10:23,150 --> 00:10:20,730

goto meeting brought to you by Citrix

228

00:10:24,950 --> 00:10:23,160

everybody can join a meeting in seconds

229

00:10:26,420 --> 00:10:24,960

without any technical headaches goto

230

00:10:28,610 --> 00:10:26,430

meeting is so easy you'll have your

231

00:10:30,800 --> 00:10:28,620

first meeting in seconds see for

232

00:10:33,320 --> 00:10:30,810

yourself with this free trial visit goto

233

00:10:36,530 --> 00:10:33,330

meeting.com click the try it free button

234

00:10:38,720 --> 00:10:36,540

and enter promo code podcast have you

235

00:10:40,430 --> 00:10:38,730

been sitting on a few great domain name

236

00:10:42,440 --> 00:10:40,440

ideas but haven't locked them in for

237

00:10:43,910 --> 00:10:42,450

yourself good now you can buy them

238

00:10:45,920 --> 00:10:43,920

through the number one domain name

239

00:10:47,870 --> 00:10:45,930

registrar namecheap.com

240

00:10:49,580 --> 00:10:47,880

as voted by the top tech blog Lifehacker

241

00:10:53,060 --> 00:10:49,590

just like the name says you can buy

242

00:10:54,860 --> 00:10:53,070

domains cheap as low as \$2.99 and every

243

00:10:56,900 --> 00:10:54,870

new domain comes with Whois guard our

244

00:10:58,730 --> 00:10:56,910

special privacy service free for the

245

00:10:59,990 --> 00:10:58,740

first year now that you know it's time

246

00:11:02,810 --> 00:11:00,000

to grab those domain names before

247

00:11:05,360 --> 00:11:02,820

someone else does namecheap.com go now

248

00:11:07,040 --> 00:11:05,370

namecheap.com

249

00:11:08,960 --> 00:11:07,050

are you wondering about your retirement

250

00:11:11,000 --> 00:11:08,970

portfolio are you confident that the

251
00:11:12,860 --> 00:11:11,010
financial advisor is experienced enough

252
00:11:14,570 --> 00:11:12,870
to combat climbing interest rates taxes

253
00:11:16,250 --> 00:11:14,580
and inflation stop guessing and go to

254
00:11:17,690 --> 00:11:16,260
the expert Robert Chapman of the

255
00:11:18,829 --> 00:11:17,700
international forecaster when you

256
00:11:20,870 --> 00:11:18,839
subscribe to the International

257
00:11:22,460 --> 00:11:20,880
forecaster you get Robert Chapman's 45

258
00:11:24,230 --> 00:11:22,470
years of experience and concise

259
00:11:25,880 --> 00:11:24,240
investment recommendations who need

260
00:11:27,290 --> 00:11:25,890
sugar-coated excuses when you can get

261
00:11:28,790 --> 00:11:27,300
the cold hard facts and proven

262
00:11:30,680 --> 00:11:28,800
investment leads you can't get anywhere

263
00:11:31,790 --> 00:11:30,690

else for a free introductory copy to

264

00:11:33,650 --> 00:11:31,800

Robert Chapman's international

265

00:11:35,960 --> 00:11:33,660

forecaster subscribe now at the

266

00:11:38,090 --> 00:11:35,970

international forecaster calm or call

267

00:11:39,920 --> 00:11:38,100

eight seven seven four seven nine eight

268

00:11:41,570 --> 00:11:39,930

one seven eight experience the

269

00:11:43,460 --> 00:11:41,580

difference when you subscribe you can

270

00:11:45,019 --> 00:11:43,470

email Robert Chapman directly to obtain

271

00:11:46,940 --> 00:11:45,029

investment advice tailored just for you

272

00:11:48,860 --> 00:11:46,950

don't wait another minute subscribe

273

00:11:51,380 --> 00:11:48,870

today at the international forecaster

274

00:11:53,329 --> 00:11:51,390

calm or call eight seven seven four

275

00:11:55,850 --> 00:11:53,339

seven nine eight one seven eight that's

276
00:12:01,730 --> 00:11:55,860
eight seven seven four seven nine eight

277
00:12:04,400 --> 00:12:01,740
one seven eight you've heard a lot

278
00:12:05,720 --> 00:12:04,410
lately about zeolite but what is it and

279
00:12:07,850 --> 00:12:05,730
why do you need it

280
00:12:09,440 --> 00:12:07,860
zeolite is a beautiful complex

281
00:12:12,860 --> 00:12:09,450
crystalline structure that encapsulates

282
00:12:14,750 --> 00:12:12,870
radiation and odors coming zeolite

283
00:12:16,880 --> 00:12:14,760
naturally eliminates radiation poisoning

284
00:12:19,790 --> 00:12:16,890
your body may pick up from x-rays

285
00:12:21,920 --> 00:12:19,800
security scanners or nuclear fallout coming

286
00:12:24,050 --> 00:12:21,930
king flushes environmental toxins

287
00:12:26,780 --> 00:12:24,060
absorbed from smoke cell phones and

288
00:12:29,449 --> 00:12:26,790

chemicals so it detoxifies heavy metals

289

00:12:31,579 --> 00:12:29,459

including mercury lead and cadmium Zeo

290

00:12:33,710 --> 00:12:31,589

King zeolite helps boost your immune

291

00:12:36,110 --> 00:12:33,720

system allowing your body to balance

292

00:12:37,130 --> 00:12:36,120

itself and cut off food supply to cancer

293

00:12:39,590 --> 00:12:37,140

and parasites

294

00:12:42,620 --> 00:12:39,600

order yours eel King zeolite now from

295

00:12:44,840 --> 00:12:42,630

Zeo King comm for only \$39.99 and

296

00:12:47,449 --> 00:12:44,850

receive a free month supply with every

297

00:12:49,400 --> 00:12:47,459

order call eight eight eight 402 six

298

00:12:52,340 --> 00:12:49,410

seven seven nine that's eight eight

299

00:12:56,470 --> 00:12:52,350

eight four o two six seven seven nine or

300

00:12:59,390 --> 00:12:56,480

visit Zeo king.com that's Zeo king.com

301
00:13:01,850 --> 00:12:59,400
for natural elimination of radiation

302
00:13:03,370 --> 00:13:01,860
poisoning for centuries the silver has

303
00:13:05,510 --> 00:13:03,380
been used as a powerful natural

304
00:13:07,610 --> 00:13:05,520
antibiotic and as a listener to the

305
00:13:09,680 --> 00:13:07,620
station you probably already know the

306
00:13:11,390 --> 00:13:09,690
benefits of using colloidal silver with

307
00:13:13,819 --> 00:13:11,400
so many websites to choose from finding

308
00:13:16,350 --> 00:13:13,829
a reputable patriotic company with great

309
00:13:19,530 --> 00:13:16,360
products at affordable prices can be a

310
00:13:22,439 --> 00:13:19,540
tasks introducing utopia silver calm

311
00:13:24,329 --> 00:13:22,449
utopia silver calm carries the best most

312
00:13:26,669 --> 00:13:24,339
effective and most affordable colloidal

313
00:13:27,720 --> 00:13:26,679

silver and colloidal gold products in

314

00:13:30,119 --> 00:13:27,730

the industry

315

00:13:31,919 --> 00:13:30,129

utopia silver calm also carries products

316

00:13:34,169 --> 00:13:31,929

to fit your lifestyle including weight

317

00:13:36,539 --> 00:13:34,179

loss immune system defense cleanses

318

00:13:39,150 --> 00:13:36,549

herbs joint and bone care and much more

319

00:13:41,460 --> 00:13:39,160

first time customers using promo code GC

320

00:13:43,379 --> 00:13:41,470

and fifty will receive 50% off all

321

00:13:46,769 --> 00:13:43,389

colloidal products visit us today at

322

00:13:49,439 --> 00:13:46,779

utopia silver that's utopi/8 silver

323

00:13:51,569 --> 00:13:49,449

utopia silver calm or call eight eight

324

00:13:53,400 --> 00:13:51,579

eight two one three forty three thirty

325

00:13:55,650 --> 00:13:53,410

eight that's eight eight eight two one

326

00:13:57,960 --> 00:13:55,660

three forty three thirty eight utopia

327

00:14:01,350 --> 00:13:57,970

silver calm taking back america's health

328

00:14:03,960 --> 00:14:01,360

care one american at a time the gz and

329

00:14:08,639 --> 00:14:03,970

radio network providing the world with

330

00:14:14,220 --> 00:14:08,649

hard-hitting talk radio g c-- and gray

331

00:14:19,170 --> 00:14:17,160

we want to hear from you if you have a

332

00:14:23,310 --> 00:14:19,180

comment or question about the pair cast

333

00:14:27,540 --> 00:14:23,320

send it to news at the podcast calm

334

00:14:29,250 --> 00:14:27,550

that's news at the podcast.com and don't

335

00:14:32,190 --> 00:14:29,260

forget to visit our famous pair of cast

336

00:14:35,700 --> 00:14:32,200

community forums at forum dot the pair

337

00:14:40,730 --> 00:14:35,710

cast comm get in on all the action at

338

00:14:46,970 --> 00:14:43,800

well here we are another edition in the

339

00:14:50,460 --> 00:14:46,980

parrot cast and I'm really pleased to

340

00:14:53,120 --> 00:14:50,470

have Paul budding all the way from from

341

00:14:56,040 --> 00:14:53,130

Britain we're gonna be talking about

342

00:14:59,250 --> 00:14:56,050

some interesting papers that he's

343

00:15:00,990 --> 00:14:59,260

written recently and also I think we'd

344

00:15:03,810 --> 00:15:01,000

like to at least I would like to get

345

00:15:08,610 --> 00:15:03,820

into some of the young Arian carl jung's

346

00:15:10,530 --> 00:15:08,620

thinking about archetypes and you know

347

00:15:15,300 --> 00:15:10,540

the UFO phenomenon of course his last

348

00:15:16,740 --> 00:15:15,310

book was written about UFOs and i think

349

00:15:18,690 --> 00:15:16,750

that we're gonna have a fun time there

350

00:15:21,450 --> 00:15:18,700

Paul why don't you give our listeners a

351
00:15:25,470 --> 00:15:21,460
little background about who you are and

352
00:15:29,250 --> 00:15:25,480
how you came to start the UFO Institute

353
00:15:32,370 --> 00:15:29,260
which is a I guess a kind of an umbrella

354
00:15:33,780 --> 00:15:32,380
organization that you've set up to to

355
00:15:36,090 --> 00:15:33,790
look at some of these mysteries that

356
00:15:37,080 --> 00:15:36,100
we're all in so enthralled by so once

357
00:15:42,930 --> 00:15:37,090
you give us a little background about

358
00:15:44,910 --> 00:15:42,940
yourself ecology and the previous member

359
00:15:50,040 --> 00:15:44,920
of the International Association for

360
00:15:52,860 --> 00:15:50,050
Jungian studies with an American writer

361
00:15:54,780 --> 00:15:52,870
Calabar that stick out it was who's a

362
00:15:58,380 --> 00:15:54,790
member of the International Association

363
00:16:01,020 --> 00:15:58,390

for your own studies and he's even got a

364

00:16:03,540 --> 00:16:01,030

little bit about UFOs a felony and I

365

00:16:07,050 --> 00:16:03,550

mean his book you're on mythology even

366

00:16:08,490 --> 00:16:07,060

not even say sex drugs from your

367

00:16:10,770 --> 00:16:08,500

anything's on UFOs

368

00:16:13,650 --> 00:16:10,780

anyway family might take my degrees in

369

00:16:15,810 --> 00:16:13,660

social science and after and as a person

370

00:16:18,600 --> 00:16:15,820

set of counselor got a slight interest

371

00:16:20,430 --> 00:16:18,610

in the technological singularity across

372

00:16:23,190 --> 00:16:20,440

the reason why he is cuz I got

373

00:16:25,660 --> 00:16:23,200

interested in UFO your thought phenomena

374

00:16:30,060 --> 00:16:27,700

and start since the chew off which is

375

00:16:32,550 --> 00:16:30,070

broadly excited about turning yet

376

00:16:36,760 --> 00:16:32,560

awkward helped on the technical side

377

00:16:39,510 --> 00:16:36,770

it's about you know the computer side of

378

00:16:41,860 --> 00:16:39,520

it from someone called Nathan was Mac

379

00:16:43,710 --> 00:16:41,870

it's very computer savvy unifies

380

00:16:46,270 --> 00:16:43,720

excellent health

381

00:16:50,620 --> 00:16:46,280

well how long have you been interested

382

00:16:53,590 --> 00:16:50,630

in UFOs oh goes back to when I was a

383

00:16:57,900 --> 00:16:53,600

child but not being like seriously

384

00:17:00,550 --> 00:16:57,910

interested in it and you know beyond

385

00:17:03,250 --> 00:17:00,560

that so I think we are in the movies

386

00:17:05,650 --> 00:17:03,260

yeah well getting interest in it to

387

00:17:08,680 --> 00:17:05,660

write anything about it is just really

388

00:17:10,360 --> 00:17:08,690

this year all right about it well from

389

00:17:15,100 --> 00:17:10,370

the young connection or the last few

390

00:17:16,390 --> 00:17:15,110

years and so so this this whole recent

391

00:17:19,050 --> 00:17:16,400

spate of writing that you've done is

392

00:17:21,460 --> 00:17:19,060

pretty much your sort of introduction

393

00:17:24,460 --> 00:17:21,470

we're introducing yourself to the field

394

00:17:27,160 --> 00:17:24,470

let's talk a little bit about beyond the

395

00:17:28,840 --> 00:17:27,170

living myth from serious old you

396

00:17:30,880 --> 00:17:28,850

followed you to serious new ufology

397

00:17:33,910 --> 00:17:30,890

which is a paper that you interestingly

398

00:17:36,010 --> 00:17:33,920

enough published on you know the United

399

00:17:38,920 --> 00:17:36,020

States Independence Day on July 4th of

400

00:17:41,950 --> 00:17:38,930

this year I brought me brought me to

401
00:17:43,570 --> 00:17:41,960
brought you to my attention and why

402
00:17:46,120 --> 00:17:43,580
don't you give us a little bit of

403
00:17:48,100 --> 00:17:46,130
background on you know how long it took

404
00:17:50,830 --> 00:17:48,110
you to come up with this this idea or

405
00:17:53,230 --> 00:17:50,840
this analysis of the situation and what

406
00:17:55,600 --> 00:17:53,240
what has prompted you to to go ahead and

407
00:17:57,760 --> 00:17:55,610
create the you know the the new the

408
00:18:01,210 --> 00:17:57,770
serious new ufology Institute as you

409
00:18:04,000 --> 00:18:01,220
call it because interests in young

410
00:18:08,200 --> 00:18:04,010
before it's had to I'd say when the

411
00:18:10,900 --> 00:18:08,210
views formed bit by bit but I'm going to

412
00:18:12,970 --> 00:18:10,910
start off with the psychology side of it

413
00:18:15,250 --> 00:18:12,980

because it's easy to imagine that it's

414

00:18:16,900 --> 00:18:15,260

all psychological especially if you

415

00:18:19,090 --> 00:18:16,910

flights the deity on it's easy but I

416

00:18:21,010 --> 00:18:19,100

imagine that people are interested in it

417

00:18:22,870 --> 00:18:21,020

because it's fascinating it gives them

418

00:18:27,100 --> 00:18:22,880

all and I'm sure there's a lot of that

419

00:18:28,930 --> 00:18:27,110

but that is involved what don't think

420

00:18:31,240 --> 00:18:28,940

it's all explained by that because it

421

00:18:34,180 --> 00:18:31,250

does seem if it is some intelligently

422

00:18:35,530 --> 00:18:34,190

controlled craft in the skies and this

423

00:18:38,290 --> 00:18:35,540

you're probably very very very familiar

424

00:18:39,350 --> 00:18:38,300

with so um

425

00:18:43,430 --> 00:18:39,360

even for example

426

00:18:46,070 --> 00:18:43,440

or Jung says they fixed a conscious and

427

00:18:49,490 --> 00:18:46,080

unconscious fantasy a big role in

428

00:18:51,620 --> 00:18:49,500

building nocturnal and the psychological

429

00:18:55,520 --> 00:18:51,630

explanation seems at first that must be

430

00:18:57,410 --> 00:18:55,530

the case but then he says and so far as

431

00:19:00,260 --> 00:18:57,420

I know it remains an established fact

432

00:19:02,930 --> 00:19:00,270

supported by numerous observations that

433

00:19:04,370 --> 00:19:02,940

UFOs now not only have been visually but

434

00:19:07,760 --> 00:19:04,380

I've also been picked up on the radar

435

00:19:10,250 --> 00:19:07,770

screen left trace on their photographic

436

00:19:12,950 --> 00:19:10,260

plate so I understand nothing less than

437

00:19:15,230 --> 00:19:12,960

this the Tifa psychic projections

438

00:19:17,360 --> 00:19:15,240

brought back a really dark or or else

439

00:19:19,760 --> 00:19:17,370

the appearance of real objects of art an

440

00:19:21,530 --> 00:19:19,770

opportunity for mythological projections

441

00:19:24,670 --> 00:19:21,540

we would often share archetypal

442

00:19:28,220 --> 00:19:24,680

projections they have lots of society

443

00:19:31,690 --> 00:19:28,230

but like I said and there's this

444

00:19:35,000 --> 00:19:31,700

projection idea that people are going to

445

00:19:36,950 --> 00:19:35,010

I've got the feelings of fascination I

446

00:19:39,890 --> 00:19:36,960

can defend that so it's like a modern

447

00:19:42,950 --> 00:19:39,900

religion but well then again I said this

448

00:19:47,620 --> 00:19:42,960

there was this the news crafts are seen

449

00:19:56,140 --> 00:19:50,360

UFOs or other new killer facilities in

450

00:19:59,570 --> 00:19:56,150

America see with dolphins work on the

451
00:20:02,420 --> 00:19:59,580
declassified documents that show so that

452
00:20:05,830 --> 00:20:02,430
UFOs have been chased by the military in

453
00:20:09,020 --> 00:20:05,840
America and other places and

454
00:20:10,760 --> 00:20:09,030
nevertheless if if the ET hypothesis by

455
00:20:12,350 --> 00:20:10,770
portent commonly known as Earth then

456
00:20:15,250 --> 00:20:12,360
that is a coincidence because us men

457
00:20:18,580 --> 00:20:15,260
leave their projection that UFO buffs

458
00:20:21,680 --> 00:20:18,590
throw onto the what to see in the skies

459
00:20:25,070 --> 00:20:21,690
but the theories are as you probably

460
00:20:26,780 --> 00:20:25,080
know with the dimensional time travelers

461
00:20:29,810 --> 00:20:26,790
so it could be human if I'm secret

462
00:20:32,000 --> 00:20:29,820
government some weather materials the

463
00:20:34,520 --> 00:20:32,010

trickster I mean there's all sorts of

464

00:20:36,220 --> 00:20:34,530

theories out there what I've what I've

465

00:20:38,720 --> 00:20:36,230

noticed in your paper is that you very

466

00:20:40,400 --> 00:20:38,730

sort of methodically and very logically

467

00:20:44,450 --> 00:20:40,410

address some of the more popular

468

00:20:46,310 --> 00:20:44,460

theories and look at the at the possible

469

00:20:50,270 --> 00:20:46,320

implications of these particular

470

00:20:53,190 --> 00:20:50,280

theories and how perhaps more than there

471

00:20:55,930 --> 00:20:53,200

is no one-size-fits-all typing

472

00:20:57,250 --> 00:20:55,940

according to your thinking and that we

473

00:21:00,910 --> 00:20:57,260

should be looking I think a little bit

474

00:21:03,580 --> 00:21:00,920

more broadly at the at the the whole

475

00:21:05,890 --> 00:21:03,590

phenomenon in the mystery and and really

476
00:21:07,780 --> 00:21:05,900
looking at our motivations I think you

477
00:21:10,150 --> 00:21:07,790
just sort of hinted around at that I

478
00:21:14,020 --> 00:21:10,160
think you use the term living myth in

479
00:21:16,990 --> 00:21:14,030
your in your paper which I it it rings

480
00:21:19,060 --> 00:21:17,000
true to me this has been my thinking for

481
00:21:22,810 --> 00:21:19,070
quite some time now we're seeing the

482
00:21:25,330 --> 00:21:22,820
emergence of a sort of a new model of

483
00:21:28,630 --> 00:21:25,340
religion and religious belief and of

484
00:21:30,940 --> 00:21:28,640
course Jacques Vallee who most of our

485
00:21:33,640 --> 00:21:30,950
listeners are quite aware of did address

486
00:21:35,380 --> 00:21:33,650
this in messengers of deception which i

487
00:21:37,660 --> 00:21:35,390
think is a very important book that not

488
00:21:40,150 --> 00:21:37,670

only I think not enough people in the

489

00:21:42,040 --> 00:21:40,160

field have read or reread and so why

490

00:21:45,460 --> 00:21:42,050

don't you give us you know from your

491

00:21:48,850 --> 00:21:45,470

background as you Marian but someone

492

00:21:51,760 --> 00:21:48,860

that has studied and works with with the

493

00:21:53,800 --> 00:21:51,770

young school of thought in psychology

494

00:21:56,620 --> 00:21:53,810

why don't you give us your breakdown of

495

00:21:59,800 --> 00:21:56,630

how the extra-terrestrial hypothesis

496

00:22:01,810 --> 00:21:59,810

myth for instance appears to you and in

497

00:22:09,820 --> 00:22:01,820

the role that it plays in the field

498

00:22:11,710 --> 00:22:09,830

right now I think that probably a

499

00:22:15,460 --> 00:22:11,720

majority of people that means just watch

500

00:22:19,540 --> 00:22:15,470

a TV show and some charge of an inch I'm

501
00:22:21,820 --> 00:22:19,550
sorry yeah but there the mother might

502
00:22:24,220 --> 00:22:21,830
not think about UFO phenomena much more

503
00:22:26,230 --> 00:22:24,230
than from what the see and it's what a

504
00:22:27,970 --> 00:22:26,240
kit on your kitchen Lisi they might not

505
00:22:30,880 --> 00:22:27,980
think about all the time but once

506
00:22:32,860 --> 00:22:30,890
they've seen it for my crap that shows

507
00:22:36,580 --> 00:22:32,870
discs in the sky reconstructions you

508
00:22:38,980 --> 00:22:36,590
know that I might attached a bit they my

509
00:22:40,840 --> 00:22:38,990
attached to that might wipe the feeling

510
00:22:44,050 --> 00:22:40,850
they get from that and in that size

511
00:22:46,810 --> 00:22:44,060
Union in the sense that still no one

512
00:22:50,740 --> 00:22:46,820
don't want to believe like wanting to

513
00:22:52,600 --> 00:22:50,750

believe in God so akka it's not sorted

514

00:22:54,820 --> 00:22:52,610

religious figuring yeah I'll tell you

515

00:22:57,040 --> 00:22:54,830

what Paul will pursue this in our next

516

00:23:02,440 --> 00:22:57,050

segment I'm Jean Steinberg the co-host

517

00:23:08,360 --> 00:23:05,170

[Music]

518

00:23:10,820 --> 00:23:08,370

Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

519

00:23:12,790 --> 00:23:10,830

out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

520

00:23:15,050 --> 00:23:12,800

relentless perplexing nightmares

521

00:23:16,790 --> 00:23:15,060

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

522

00:23:18,860 --> 00:23:16,800

space and of a mysterious woman

523

00:23:21,710 --> 00:23:18,870

suffering and agony for her devastated

524

00:23:25,270 --> 00:23:21,720

world a woman not yet born calling

525

00:23:27,800 --> 00:23:25,280

across centuries to him then a

526

00:23:30,980 --> 00:23:27,810

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

527

00:23:32,750 --> 00:23:30,990

chance to alter the universe attacked of

528

00:23:34,790 --> 00:23:32,760

the rottens the former fiction editor

529

00:23:36,890 --> 00:23:34,800

for Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

530

00:23:38,780 --> 00:23:36,900

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

531

00:23:40,400 --> 00:23:38,790

attack of the Rockets lies in its heart

532

00:23:42,320 --> 00:23:40,410

and passion for building a convincing

533

00:23:45,200 --> 00:23:42,330

tale of a love that spans the galaxy a

534

00:23:47,600 --> 00:23:45,210

thrilling storm attack of the rocket is

535

00:23:49,160 --> 00:23:47,610

available now read a simple chapter and

536

00:23:50,420 --> 00:23:49,170

get a special discount off of the cover

537

00:23:54,230 --> 00:23:50,430

price at our website

538

00:23:58,190 --> 00:23:54,240

raah codes calm that's our Ock o IDs

539

00:24:01,850 --> 00:23:58,200

calm attack of the rock a novel in the

540

00:24:03,650 --> 00:24:01,860

grand science-fiction tradition ready to

541

00:24:05,750 --> 00:24:03,660

save then you're ready for the super

542

00:24:07,670 --> 00:24:05,760

summer sale at herbal healer Academy

543

00:24:10,550 --> 00:24:07,680

herbal healer has been the leader in

544

00:24:13,190 --> 00:24:10,560

quality natural supplements for 23 years

545

00:24:14,870 --> 00:24:13,200

log on to herbal healer calm and take

546

00:24:17,450 --> 00:24:14,880

advantage of herbal healer Academy's

547

00:24:19,790 --> 00:24:17,460

incredible savings on five hundred parts

548

00:24:22,010 --> 00:24:19,800

per million colloidal silver the best

549

00:24:25,280 --> 00:24:22,020

pharmaceutical grade available and all

550

00:24:27,980 --> 00:24:25,290

sizes on sale super male flex with you

551
00:24:30,680 --> 00:24:27,990
him be and super offend Plex for summer

552
00:24:34,130 --> 00:24:30,690
toning by glucosamine chondroitin 60

553
00:24:37,010 --> 00:24:34,140
caps summer sale priced at only \$12 cold

554
00:24:39,740 --> 00:24:37,020
enhancer 250 caps summer sale priced

555
00:24:42,710 --> 00:24:39,750
adjust \$18 and if your brains a little

556
00:24:45,410 --> 00:24:42,720
foggy we have a great supplement on sale

557
00:24:47,450 --> 00:24:45,420
called memory power logon and hit the

558
00:24:50,450 --> 00:24:47,460
post card specials link for more super

559
00:24:52,520 --> 00:24:50,460
summer savings at herbal healer calm as

560
00:24:54,710 --> 00:24:52,530
always be customers get a free catalog

561
00:24:57,140 --> 00:24:54,720
with first order herbal healer Academy

562
00:24:59,070 --> 00:24:57,150
healing the world with nature one person

563
00:25:02,170 --> 00:24:59,080

at a time

564

00:25:05,710 --> 00:25:02,180

if you drive for a living you don't get

565

00:25:08,350 --> 00:25:05,720

paid to stop or wait in line keep your

566

00:25:09,430 --> 00:25:08,360

wheels move in with pre pass bypass

567

00:25:11,980 --> 00:25:09,440

waystations

568

00:25:14,230 --> 00:25:11,990

flyby port of entry facilities stay

569

00:25:19,870 --> 00:25:14,240

moving at highway speed while the guy

570

00:25:22,470 --> 00:25:19,880

without free pass weights in lar save

571

00:25:26,740 --> 00:25:22,480

time save money call eight eight eight

572

00:25:29,260 --> 00:25:26,750

401 pass to try pre pass free that's

573

00:25:31,990 --> 00:25:29,270

eight eight eight four oh one pass

574

00:25:34,840 --> 00:25:32,000

what's cooking at price kitchen calm

575

00:25:36,730 --> 00:25:34,850

plenty low prices on your favorite

576

00:25:39,190 --> 00:25:36,740

kitchen brand appliances Vitamix

577

00:25:42,040 --> 00:25:39,200

blenders Onaga juicers reverse osmosis

578

00:25:44,290 --> 00:25:42,050

systems and more plus free shipping on

579

00:25:46,480 --> 00:25:44,300

it all price kitchen comm gives your

580

00:25:48,550 --> 00:25:46,490

family the tools for a healthy lifestyle

581

00:25:51,460 --> 00:25:48,560

by eating more fruits and veggies and

582

00:25:54,550 --> 00:25:51,470

drinking pure water go to prize kitchen

583

00:25:57,280 --> 00:25:54,560

calm great selection low prices free

584

00:25:59,770 --> 00:25:57,290

shipping prize kitchen calm we help make

585

00:26:01,840 --> 00:25:59,780

healthy lifestyles convenient the

586

00:26:04,150 --> 00:26:01,850

American people think they live in a

587

00:26:06,700 --> 00:26:04,160

constitutional republic land of the free

588

00:26:08,680 --> 00:26:06,710

home of the brave right

589

00:26:10,240 --> 00:26:08,690

just try those lines on the judge when

590

00:26:13,480 --> 00:26:10,250

you get a ticket or have to deal with a

591

00:26:17,530 --> 00:26:13,490

big bad IRS instead use escaped

592

00:26:19,570 --> 00:26:17,540

harassment calm since 1972 our volunteer

593

00:26:21,250 --> 00:26:19,580

group of researchers and educators have

594

00:26:24,250 --> 00:26:21,260

successfully taught how to escape

595

00:26:26,290 --> 00:26:24,260

tickets by law and it works escape

596

00:26:28,150 --> 00:26:26,300

harassment has three different steps to

597

00:26:30,070 --> 00:26:28,160

follow depending on where you are in the

598

00:26:33,190 --> 00:26:30,080

ticket process learn how to escape

599

00:26:35,260 --> 00:26:33,200

tickets IRS or court proceedings before

600

00:26:37,060 --> 00:26:35,270

you go to court for free

601
00:26:39,700 --> 00:26:37,070
three-minute pre-recorded information

602
00:26:42,400 --> 00:26:39,710
and fa Q's call this toll-free number

603
00:26:45,370 --> 00:26:42,410
one eight seven seven four five seven

604
00:26:48,640 --> 00:26:45,380
nine zero zero nine that's eight seven

605
00:26:52,060 --> 00:26:48,650
seven four five seven nine double o nine

606
00:26:54,190 --> 00:26:52,070
or go to escape harassmt calm and see

607
00:26:56,830 --> 00:26:54,200
our money-back guarantee that's escaped

608
00:27:01,810 --> 00:26:56,840
harassment calm remember escape

609
00:27:04,300 --> 00:27:01,820
harassment works America's number one

610
00:27:05,430 --> 00:27:04,310
source for Independence all three heels

611
00:27:11,820 --> 00:27:05,440
or over

612
00:27:15,029 --> 00:27:11,830
decade we are the gcn radio network hi

613
00:27:17,789 --> 00:27:15,039

this is Don Ecker and you are tuned into

614

00:27:20,399 --> 00:27:17,799

the para cast let me tell you what

615

00:27:25,680 --> 00:27:20,409

you're gonna hear stuff here that you

616

00:27:30,409 --> 00:27:28,110

we're back with Paul budding and his

617

00:27:33,779 --> 00:27:30,419

organization is called the serious new

618

00:27:36,830 --> 00:27:33,789

ufology Institute and we're exploring

619

00:27:39,299 --> 00:27:36,840

belief systems UFO investigations

620

00:27:41,759 --> 00:27:39,309

Jungian psychology and lots more

621

00:27:43,440 --> 00:27:41,769

Chris you want to pick up on this well

622

00:27:46,350 --> 00:27:43,450

before we went to break we were talking

623

00:27:48,060 --> 00:27:46,360

about people maybe with a casual

624

00:27:50,850 --> 00:27:48,070

interest in this subject seeing a show

625

00:27:54,149 --> 00:27:50,860

that that fascinates them and creates a

626
00:27:56,310 --> 00:27:54,159
sense of awe so we do have to factor the

627
00:27:58,860 --> 00:27:56,320
media in here I think at the ground

628
00:28:01,560 --> 00:27:58,870
level because the media is responsible

629
00:28:04,499 --> 00:28:01,570
for creating belief systems in people

630
00:28:08,070 --> 00:28:04,509
that are maybe not motivated enough to

631
00:28:10,409 --> 00:28:08,080
do their own research and find out what

632
00:28:12,330 --> 00:28:10,419
rings true for them based on their own

633
00:28:14,039 --> 00:28:12,340
personal study they allow the media to

634
00:28:16,560 --> 00:28:14,049
sort of do their thinking for them I

635
00:28:18,869 --> 00:28:16,570
guess would be a way to put it this this

636
00:28:21,389 --> 00:28:18,879
is always to me is always been I think a

637
00:28:23,249 --> 00:28:21,399
major stumbling block for the field to

638
00:28:25,019 --> 00:28:23,259

move forward why don't you address the

639

00:28:29,399 --> 00:28:25,029

media in the world at the media plays

640

00:28:31,440 --> 00:28:29,409

here all sorts to being supposed to

641

00:28:34,259 --> 00:28:31,450

believe so when you get the opinion

642

00:28:36,570 --> 00:28:34,269

polls do you believe in UFOs it's

643

00:28:39,360 --> 00:28:36,580

probably a bias to slanting to say yes I

644

00:28:41,600 --> 00:28:39,370

do because that's what you want simply

645

00:28:43,980 --> 00:28:41,610

my fingers have Fox Mulder in the

646

00:28:46,409 --> 00:28:43,990

x-files I think that the poster was

647

00:28:49,499 --> 00:28:46,419

anyone to believe yeah I want to believe

648

00:28:50,850 --> 00:28:49,509

yeah so I think this is a bit there's

649

00:28:52,919 --> 00:28:50,860

quite a lot of that is tied to the

650

00:28:54,720 --> 00:28:52,929

psychology side obviously what do you

651
00:29:00,119 --> 00:28:54,730
think that the way the question is being

652
00:29:03,299 --> 00:29:00,129
asked Paul skews the response I think

653
00:29:05,999 --> 00:29:03,309
that and ufology the UFO phenomenon can

654
00:29:07,680 --> 00:29:06,009
be a one religion hour nobody's next

655
00:29:10,560 --> 00:29:07,690
question is coming up in the polls can

656
00:29:12,779 --> 00:29:10,570
always skew Brock I think there is a

657
00:29:14,910 --> 00:29:12,789
bias towards wanting to believe but then

658
00:29:17,100 --> 00:29:14,920
again I think there's something

659
00:29:18,870 --> 00:29:17,110
as I think I'd leave this intelligently

660
00:29:21,360 --> 00:29:18,880
controlled craft out and I don't think

661
00:29:23,670 --> 00:29:21,370
it's because of some fascination and all

662
00:29:25,040 --> 00:29:23,680
that's making me think that now I think

663
00:29:27,870 --> 00:29:25,050

it is possible to look at it objectively

664

00:29:30,660 --> 00:29:27,880

but then we come back to the question

665

00:29:33,240 --> 00:29:30,670

that you might I'm interesting this is

666

00:29:35,730 --> 00:29:33,250

very very very intelligent guy and he's

667

00:29:39,060 --> 00:29:35,740

doctor declassified documents evolved in

668

00:29:42,870 --> 00:29:39,070

the nuclear weapon services and you

669

00:29:45,540 --> 00:29:42,880

could give a facility site and so he

670

00:29:48,120 --> 00:29:45,550

believes that this intelligent control

671

00:29:50,160 --> 00:29:48,130

crafting interfering with a nuclear

672

00:29:52,230 --> 00:29:50,170

weapons in America I should say before

673

00:29:55,620 --> 00:29:52,240

we go on that Robert Hastings the author

674

00:29:57,300 --> 00:29:55,630

of UFOs and nukes will be a guest again

675

00:29:59,310 --> 00:29:57,310

in the near future and the power cast

676
00:30:03,420 --> 00:29:59,320
has been on the past go ahead Paul but

677
00:30:05,550 --> 00:30:03,430
even even he jumps to the conclusion not

678
00:30:07,800 --> 00:30:05,560
for definite in credit he says that he's

679
00:30:10,410 --> 00:30:07,810
not certain as to speculating but even

680
00:30:13,290 --> 00:30:10,420
he believes that it's metis from other

681
00:30:15,450 --> 00:30:13,300
planets that are doing it so so you can

682
00:30:16,860 --> 00:30:15,460
lock into the subject seriously and come

683
00:30:19,680 --> 00:30:16,870
up with a certain conclusion by the

684
00:30:21,510 --> 00:30:19,690
points of vanitas's people who might say

685
00:30:22,050 --> 00:30:21,520
through the media through this shows on

686
00:30:24,690 --> 00:30:22,060
television

687
00:30:26,970 --> 00:30:24,700
we're just chromatic from from Howell it

688
00:30:29,400 --> 00:30:26,980

makes and feel or what it makes and want

689

00:30:33,060 --> 00:30:29,410

to believe you cannot buy a coincidence

690

00:30:35,280 --> 00:30:33,070

the same conclusion what let's go back a

691

00:30:38,190 --> 00:30:35,290

little bit to Carl Jung because he wrote

692

00:30:40,890 --> 00:30:38,200

this book back in the 50s which maybe

693

00:30:42,750 --> 00:30:40,900

three people read UFO is a modern myth

694

00:30:46,050 --> 00:30:42,760

or something of things seen in the sky

695

00:30:48,030 --> 00:30:46,060

now the issue here of course the thing

696

00:30:49,680 --> 00:30:48,040

that he talked about and this is where

697

00:30:52,310 --> 00:30:49,690

it kind of got maybe a little confused

698

00:30:56,490 --> 00:30:52,320

also he talked of a collective

699

00:30:59,460 --> 00:30:56,500

unconscious now for the sake of everyone

700

00:31:01,680 --> 00:30:59,470

we don't want to basically cause your

701
00:31:04,020 --> 00:31:01,690
minds to explode here a collective

702
00:31:07,250 --> 00:31:04,030
unconscious it's kind of means like a

703
00:31:09,750 --> 00:31:07,260
collective belief is that correct no

704
00:31:11,550 --> 00:31:09,760
really gene so how would you describe

705
00:31:14,570 --> 00:31:11,560
collective unconscious does that mean

706
00:31:23,220 --> 00:31:14,580
that the unconscious mind of all the

707
00:31:26,700 --> 00:31:23,230
people create the reality young thinks

708
00:31:27,790 --> 00:31:26,710
that's in it and already in human beings

709
00:31:30,760 --> 00:31:27,800
and everyone's

710
00:31:33,250 --> 00:31:30,770
and hence the suppose it's close beyond

711
00:31:34,840 --> 00:31:33,260
fights repressed unconscious when thinks

712
00:31:36,280 --> 00:31:34,850
he thinks it's all archetype something

713
00:31:38,590 --> 00:31:36,290

to come some emotions everyone's got the

714

00:31:40,930 --> 00:31:38,600

same emotions inside them that were the

715

00:31:45,100 --> 00:31:40,940

potential to out I mean I'm not a

716

00:31:47,860 --> 00:31:45,110

classical Union so but nevertheless and

717

00:31:51,550 --> 00:31:47,870

thinks that the archetypes like goes

718

00:31:56,020 --> 00:31:51,560

beyond personal complexes so I'm trying

719

00:31:58,330 --> 00:31:56,030

to think of an example the shadow is

720

00:32:00,100 --> 00:31:58,340

definitely a classic Yuri and exactly I

721

00:32:03,660 --> 00:32:00,110

know it's might be the most basic of the

722

00:32:05,950 --> 00:32:03,670

archetype that's why I've come I think

723

00:32:08,950 --> 00:32:05,960

he thinks that consciousness is

724

00:32:12,940 --> 00:32:08,960

individual well some because people's

725

00:32:15,730 --> 00:32:12,950

virtues is what's most unique about each

726

00:32:18,460 --> 00:32:15,740

individual and Jung's opinion but the

727

00:32:21,760 --> 00:32:18,470

shadow he thinks is very similar all the

728

00:32:23,680 --> 00:32:21,770

same but of course everyone their father

729

00:32:26,080 --> 00:32:23,690

shadow would be an archetype of the

730

00:32:29,020 --> 00:32:26,090

collective unconscious okay so how do we

731

00:32:31,390 --> 00:32:29,030

relate the concept of archetypes

732

00:32:35,380 --> 00:32:31,400

collective unconscious and everything to

733

00:32:37,870 --> 00:32:35,390

UFOs how did he envision UFOs in

734

00:32:41,890 --> 00:32:37,880

relation to all that and more simply

735

00:32:45,070 --> 00:32:41,900

that it was projection meaning into the

736

00:32:49,150 --> 00:32:45,080

skies I would say in in a very modern

737

00:32:51,220 --> 00:32:49,160

dress so all right well it's also it's a

738

00:32:54,310 --> 00:32:51,230

manifestation of the mandala which is

739

00:32:56,980 --> 00:32:54,320

also an archetypal an archetype that

740

00:32:59,830 --> 00:32:56,990

could found collectively in all cultures

741

00:33:02,200 --> 00:32:59,840

and correct me if I'm wrong but I think

742

00:33:04,390 --> 00:33:02,210

one of the things that he postulated was

743

00:33:08,560 --> 00:33:04,400

that the mandala is a symbol of

744

00:33:10,750 --> 00:33:08,570

completeness and with the Cold War you

745

00:33:13,450 --> 00:33:10,760

know really heated up in the early to

746

00:33:16,750 --> 00:33:13,460

mid 50s I think he wrote the book in 56

747

00:33:19,900 --> 00:33:16,760

or 57 if memory serves me correct but

748

00:33:22,000 --> 00:33:19,910

with the Cold War heating up he surmise

749

00:33:24,190 --> 00:33:22,010

that possibly you know people were

750

00:33:27,850 --> 00:33:24,200

projecting this this positive sort of

751

00:33:29,740 --> 00:33:27,860

symbol of completion into the reality as

752

00:33:33,520 --> 00:33:29,750

a way to sort of counteract the fear

753

00:33:36,600 --> 00:33:33,530

that was pretty al pible I think during

754

00:33:39,310 --> 00:33:36,610

the Cold War and in that the the mandala

755

00:33:42,070 --> 00:33:39,320

archetype is one that

756

00:33:44,230 --> 00:33:42,080

obviously he identified the ufo-shaped

757

00:33:48,160 --> 00:33:44,240

the shape of the disk the disk riddle

758

00:33:50,950 --> 00:33:48,170

shape as being a physical representation

759

00:33:53,830 --> 00:33:50,960

of a sort of a space-age mandala for

760

00:33:56,500 --> 00:33:53,840

lack of a better term also will you also

761

00:33:58,270 --> 00:33:56,510

state that maybe we projected UFOs

762

00:34:00,550 --> 00:33:58,280

originally because they would come here

763

00:34:03,160 --> 00:34:00,560

to save us from ourselves we couldn't

764

00:34:04,750 --> 00:34:03,170

get out of the Cold War the threat of a

765

00:34:07,240 --> 00:34:04,760

nuclear catastrophe

766

00:34:14,050 --> 00:34:07,250

so et had to come down here and take

767

00:34:15,640 --> 00:34:14,060

care of it very good point the sheriff

768

00:34:18,640 --> 00:34:15,650

of it as well being like a disc and

769

00:34:21,940 --> 00:34:18,650

healing was very big on compensation so

770

00:34:24,610 --> 00:34:21,950

like he said for the the water going for

771

00:34:26,400 --> 00:34:24,620

the cause while I have yeah he thought

772

00:34:29,860 --> 00:34:26,410

that this was very much compensation

773

00:34:31,780 --> 00:34:29,870

phenomenon but he did also seem to think

774

00:34:35,590 --> 00:34:31,790

that ultimately there was something

775

00:34:38,080 --> 00:34:35,600

physical to it it was real this was an

776

00:34:42,220 --> 00:34:38,090

issue in one of major Donald Kehoe's

777

00:34:45,580 --> 00:34:42,230

books okay where he basically had to get

778

00:34:49,360 --> 00:34:45,590

reassurance or reassure dr. young back

779

00:34:53,200 --> 00:34:49,370

in the 50s that he believed UFOs to be

780

00:34:56,020 --> 00:34:53,210

not just something that we imagined but

781

00:34:59,020 --> 00:34:56,030

something real it's tracked on radar

782

00:35:01,390 --> 00:34:59,030

it's a physical phenomenon it's a real

783

00:35:07,030 --> 00:35:01,400

spaceship you try to make that line of

784

00:35:09,130 --> 00:35:07,040

demarcation he didn't go into it they

785

00:35:11,020 --> 00:35:09,140

stuck with a psychology but you can see

786

00:35:13,720 --> 00:35:11,030

from some of the things he said and I

787

00:35:15,760 --> 00:35:13,730

quality that started the show and one of

788

00:35:17,350 --> 00:35:15,770

the things he said sure that he did

789

00:35:21,820 --> 00:35:17,360

actually except that there was something

790

00:35:23,980 --> 00:35:21,830

physically real to it but he stuck

791

00:35:26,380 --> 00:35:23,990

mainly to the psychological because he

792

00:35:29,440 --> 00:35:26,390

always said that he was first and

793

00:35:31,660 --> 00:35:29,450

foremost psychologist so how do we

794

00:35:33,550 --> 00:35:31,670

separate the psychological UFOs from the

795

00:35:44,170 --> 00:35:33,560

ones that have a external physical

796

00:35:48,580 --> 00:35:44,180

reality or didn't try to do that he just

797

00:35:50,560 --> 00:35:48,590

said that despite the fact that it was

798

00:35:52,020 --> 00:35:50,570

many sight that there was psychological

799

00:35:52,910 --> 00:35:52,030

there was a father

800

00:35:57,480 --> 00:35:52,920

think he thought it was a coincidence

801
00:36:00,390 --> 00:35:57,490
the projection of meaning in disguise

802
00:36:02,430 --> 00:36:00,400
the mandala the UFO was projected onto

803
00:36:03,030 --> 00:36:02,440
them the our fascination the are and all

804
00:36:05,580 --> 00:36:03,040
of that

805
00:36:07,770 --> 00:36:05,590
you think thinks those all saw something

806
00:36:14,120 --> 00:36:07,780
reveal to it and to disentangle that

807
00:36:16,560 --> 00:36:14,130
would be a very difficult job I think um

808
00:36:19,680 --> 00:36:16,570
he didn't you never actually went into

809
00:36:22,230 --> 00:36:19,690
where I'm anything about the ETS so

810
00:36:24,740 --> 00:36:22,240
whether he was I think he was just going

811
00:36:28,890 --> 00:36:24,750
to out as far as what I am and said

812
00:36:31,980 --> 00:36:28,900
there's something to the interim the

813
00:36:33,390 --> 00:36:31,990

intelligently controlled craft I'll tell

814

00:36:35,520 --> 00:36:33,400

you what began to more of this in our

815

00:36:38,280 --> 00:36:35,530

next segment Paul budding joining us and

816

00:36:42,060 --> 00:36:38,290

he has this organization which is called

817

00:36:44,190 --> 00:36:42,070

how's that it's the serious new ufology

818

00:36:46,110 --> 00:36:44,200

Institute there you go Paul budding

819

00:36:48,180 --> 00:36:46,120

joining us please send your comments

820

00:36:51,360 --> 00:36:48,190

about the show to news at the power cast

821

00:36:53,130 --> 00:36:51,370

comm news at the power cast calm I'm

822

00:36:57,930 --> 00:36:53,140

Jean Steinberg the co-host is Chris

823

00:37:07,540 --> 00:37:05,010

[Music]

824

00:37:10,390 --> 00:37:07,550

so here's what happened I was placing an

825

00:37:12,790 --> 00:37:10,400

order online the site went down it just

826
00:37:14,470 --> 00:37:12,800
stopped responding it took hours before

827
00:37:16,090 --> 00:37:14,480
it returned but I'd already placed the

828
00:37:18,400 --> 00:37:16,100
order with another company if your site

829
00:37:19,840 --> 00:37:18,410
goes down you could lose business and if

830
00:37:22,000 --> 00:37:19,850
you have a business or personal site

831
00:37:25,180 --> 00:37:22,010
you'll want to know it's easy to run and

832
00:37:27,580 --> 00:37:25,190
it will stay online at a web your site

833
00:37:30,160 --> 00:37:27,590
is hosted on one of the most reliable

834
00:37:33,550 --> 00:37:30,170
networks in the world check it out

835
00:37:35,980 --> 00:37:33,560
I web comm that's iWeb comm for 58 years

836
00:37:37,900 --> 00:37:35,990
fate has provided true reports of the

837
00:37:40,000 --> 00:37:37,910
strange and unknown fate brings you the

838
00:37:41,650 --> 00:37:40,010

latest in all aspects of the paranormal

839

00:37:44,470 --> 00:37:41,660

like angels and miracles psychic

840

00:37:46,000 --> 00:37:44,480

phenomena ghosts UFOs and much much more

841

00:37:48,010 --> 00:37:46,010

to receive your complimentary fate

842

00:37:50,890 --> 00:37:48,020

magazine call now at one eight hundred

843

00:37:54,310 --> 00:37:50,900

seven two eight two seven three oh or

844

00:37:56,110 --> 00:37:54,320

visit their website at WWF at mag com

845

00:37:58,360 --> 00:37:56,120

that's one eight hundred seven two eight

846

00:38:00,730 --> 00:37:58,370

two seven three zero what are you

847

00:38:02,560 --> 00:38:00,740

waiting for your fate awaits if you're

848

00:38:05,230 --> 00:38:02,570

concerned about radiation poisoning from

849

00:38:07,810 --> 00:38:05,240

Japan in the air water or food and can't

850

00:38:10,150 --> 00:38:07,820

find potassium iodide go to restore your

851
00:38:12,580 --> 00:38:10,160
health now calm and choose liquid

852
00:38:14,590 --> 00:38:12,590
zeolite liquid zeolite is hands-down the

853
00:38:16,450 --> 00:38:14,600
best product to remove radiation from

854
00:38:18,970 --> 00:38:16,460
your body and safely removes toxins

855
00:38:21,040 --> 00:38:18,980
heavy metals boost energy levels and

856
00:38:23,200 --> 00:38:21,050
promotes a strong immune system for

857
00:38:25,900 --> 00:38:23,210
fatigue muscle weakness headaches memory

858
00:38:28,150 --> 00:38:25,910
loss influenza joint pain or toxic

859
00:38:30,580 --> 00:38:28,160
radiation poisoning use liquid zeolite

860
00:38:32,590 --> 00:38:30,590
from restore your health now calm liquid

861
00:38:34,480 --> 00:38:32,600
zeolite is so powerful it was used to

862
00:38:35,830 --> 00:38:34,490
clean up contamination in Chernobyl yet

863
00:38:37,900 --> 00:38:35,840

so gentle you won't even know you're

864

00:38:39,520 --> 00:38:37,910

taking it liquid zeolite comes with a

865

00:38:41,620 --> 00:38:39,530

money-back guarantee but is only

866

00:38:43,810 --> 00:38:41,630

available at [restore your health now.com](http://restoreyourhealthnow.com)

867

00:38:46,300 --> 00:38:43,820

learn how to get free bottles of liquid

868

00:38:48,910 --> 00:38:46,310

zeolite at [restore your health now calm](http://restoreyourhealthnow.com)

869

00:39:16,600 --> 00:38:48,920

that's [restore your health now calm](http://restoreyourhealthnow.com) or

870

00:39:21,070 --> 00:39:18,130

traditional metal lids are single-use

871

00:39:22,960 --> 00:39:21,080

throwaways that contain BPA but Tattler

872

00:39:25,090 --> 00:39:22,970

canning lids are indefinitely reusable

873

00:39:27,190 --> 00:39:25,100

and guaranteed to last a lifetime when

874

00:39:29,740 --> 00:39:27,200

used as designed for home canning and

875

00:39:31,660 --> 00:39:29,750

contain no bpa Tattler lids are

876

00:39:33,820 --> 00:39:31,670

dishwasher safe perfect for standard

877

00:39:35,830 --> 00:39:33,830

pressure or water bath canning eliminate

878

00:39:38,170 --> 00:39:35,840

food spoilage from acid corrosion but

879

00:39:39,280 --> 00:39:38,180

standard mason jars and are proudly made

880

00:39:41,350 --> 00:39:39,290

in the USA

881

00:39:43,900 --> 00:39:41,360

place orders by phone at eight seven

882

00:39:46,030 --> 00:39:43,910

seven seven four seven two seven nine

883

00:39:48,970 --> 00:39:46,040

three or go to reusable canning let's

884

00:39:51,580 --> 00:39:48,980

calm that's one eight seven seven seven

885

00:39:53,740 --> 00:39:51,590

four seven two seven nine three or go to

886

00:39:56,170 --> 00:39:53,750

reusable canning let's calm that's

887

00:39:58,350 --> 00:39:56,180

reusable canning let's calm Tattler

888

00:39:59,560 --> 00:39:58,360

reusable canning lids the original since

889

00:40:01,810 --> 00:39:59,570

1976

890

00:40:03,970 --> 00:40:01,820

don't let summer be a bummer stop

891

00:40:05,740 --> 00:40:03,980

sunburn pain poison ivy and mosquito

892

00:40:08,050 --> 00:40:05,750

bite inch in the burn of athlete's foot

893

00:40:10,600 --> 00:40:08,060

with just one safe all-natural first-aid

894

00:40:12,100 --> 00:40:10,610

product Dermatol many GCN listeners have

895

00:40:14,740 --> 00:40:12,110

already discovered how effective

896

00:40:17,380 --> 00:40:14,750

Dermatol is as a natural non acidic way

897

00:40:19,840 --> 00:40:17,390

to treat cuts burns fights rashes

898

00:40:22,000 --> 00:40:19,850

shingles boils and many skin problems

899

00:40:24,340 --> 00:40:22,010

now this special offer buy one bottle of

900

00:40:26,860 --> 00:40:24,350

Dermatol get one bottle free call 1-800

901
00:40:29,650 --> 00:40:26,870
to one seven six six seven seven and

902
00:40:31,300 --> 00:40:29,660
mentioned GCN Dermatol is the must-have

903
00:40:33,310 --> 00:40:31,310
first-aid product for your preparedness

904
00:40:35,680 --> 00:40:33,320
kit made in America by Americans

905
00:40:37,540 --> 00:40:35,690
Dermatol soothing rapid restoration of

906
00:40:40,660 --> 00:40:37,550
injured skin is so effective it's

907
00:40:42,520 --> 00:40:40,670
guaranteed call 800 to one seven six six

908
00:40:45,100 --> 00:40:42,530
seven seven that's eight hundred to one

909
00:40:47,080 --> 00:40:45,110
seven six six seventy seven and asked

910
00:40:49,990 --> 00:40:47,090
for the gcN buy one get one free special

911
00:40:54,340 --> 00:40:50,000
or use coupon code at checkout at

912
00:40:55,750 --> 00:40:54,350
Dermatol usa.com spelled e e r m a t o l

913
00:40:58,270 --> 00:40:55,760

usa.com

914

00:41:01,600 --> 00:40:58,280

efficient economical effective spray at

915

00:41:04,900 --> 00:41:01,610

all with Dermatol are you tired of

916

00:41:06,850 --> 00:41:04,910

searching for great talk radio the more

917

00:41:12,980 --> 00:41:06,860

important search who know

918

00:41:30,829 --> 00:41:18,280

[Music]

919

00:41:33,380 --> 00:41:30,839

you do listen because we continue with

920

00:41:36,680 --> 00:41:33,390

Paul budding the organization is called

921

00:41:38,870 --> 00:41:36,690

the serious new ufology Institute and

922

00:41:41,960 --> 00:41:38,880

I'm gonna wanna draw a line of

923

00:41:44,569 --> 00:41:41,970

demarcation here between old ufology and

924

00:41:46,700 --> 00:41:44,579

new ufology because we used to use that

925

00:41:48,589 --> 00:41:46,710

term back in the 60s I don't know if

926

00:41:51,680 --> 00:41:48,599

Paul knows that co-host is Chris O'Brien

927

00:41:55,579 --> 00:41:51,690

I'm Jean Steinberg at that point in time

928

00:41:58,480 --> 00:41:55,589

in the UFO field we talked about ET

929

00:42:01,640 --> 00:41:58,490

coming here in physical space ships and

930

00:42:03,799 --> 00:42:01,650

for whatever purpose okay they tracked

931

00:42:07,250 --> 00:42:03,809

on radar sometimes photograph leave

932

00:42:10,670 --> 00:42:07,260

physical traces etc some of us came up

933

00:42:12,920 --> 00:42:10,680

with a new ufology concept and people

934

00:42:16,030 --> 00:42:12,930

like John keel were involved in this

935

00:42:20,780 --> 00:42:16,040

Jacque filet talking about the less than

936

00:42:23,260 --> 00:42:20,790

physical aspects of UFOs so Paul I put

937

00:42:26,390 --> 00:42:23,270

the question to you when you talk about

938

00:42:29,660 --> 00:42:26,400

serious old ufology before we define new

939

00:42:35,390 --> 00:42:29,670

ufology serious new ufology how do you

940

00:42:37,970 --> 00:42:35,400

define serious old ufology I'd say that

941

00:42:39,859 --> 00:42:37,980

the Declassified document which actually

942

00:42:42,289 --> 00:42:39,869

quite new refreshed but nevertheless

943

00:42:44,539 --> 00:42:42,299

look from you accumulate it's all these

944

00:42:46,730 --> 00:42:44,549

curses or on top and on top of each

945

00:42:49,280 --> 00:42:46,740

other and yet the fields never really

946

00:42:50,900 --> 00:42:49,290

progressed it's not really it's not

947

00:42:53,539 --> 00:42:50,910

really convinced the skeptics

948

00:42:55,880 --> 00:42:53,549

so I think thinking this is a

949

00:43:00,049 --> 00:42:55,890

declassified documents have come into

950

00:43:03,859 --> 00:43:00,059

the oven we can say that it seems to be

951
00:43:06,440 --> 00:43:03,869
clear to quite a few new academics on

952
00:43:09,109 --> 00:43:06,450
the scene that the military jets have

953
00:43:12,109 --> 00:43:09,119
been scrambled that the chair it's

954
00:43:15,109 --> 00:43:12,119
intelligently controlled craft that are

955
00:43:16,640 --> 00:43:15,119
running on now when more and more these

956
00:43:18,230 --> 00:43:16,650
cases build up in the future

957
00:43:20,420 --> 00:43:18,240
you couldn't define that as the

958
00:43:24,620 --> 00:43:20,430
audiology I mean not it's not

959
00:43:26,270 --> 00:43:24,630
discredited by I don't know faster

960
00:43:28,069 --> 00:43:26,280
magnifier all don't cut all the way

961
00:43:29,210 --> 00:43:28,079
above or something and they usually said

962
00:43:32,420 --> 00:43:29,220
to discredit it's not in this

963
00:43:35,510 --> 00:43:32,430

that sense as such but nonetheless

964

00:43:37,310 --> 00:43:35,520

serious new ufology might might want to

965

00:43:38,810 --> 00:43:37,320

think like we know about these cases

966

00:43:42,980 --> 00:43:38,820

there's one on top of the other all the

967

00:43:45,320 --> 00:43:42,990

time at least and it pork the yeah the

968

00:43:48,290 --> 00:43:45,330

british most famous british ufologist

969

00:43:50,960 --> 00:43:48,300

perhaps says that the pro 5% of these

970

00:43:54,080 --> 00:43:50,970

cases are genuine and he likes the books

971

00:43:57,460 --> 00:43:54,090

that Leslie king writes and you can say

972

00:44:00,800 --> 00:43:57,470

that less between and darlin that

973

00:44:02,859 --> 00:44:00,810

serious all you follow G and it's time

974

00:44:05,630 --> 00:44:02,869

that leads to think well why are these

975

00:44:08,180 --> 00:44:05,640

craft be serious knew your father G what

976

00:44:10,400 --> 00:44:08,190

what did it represents how the ETS are

977

00:44:12,830 --> 00:44:10,410

the time travelers other secret human

978

00:44:14,810 --> 00:44:12,840

and government no that's just because I

979

00:44:17,060 --> 00:44:14,820

categorize this I'm not chancing son

980

00:44:21,440 --> 00:44:17,070

like well there we go and everything

981

00:44:28,700 --> 00:44:21,450

started because you might say that some

982

00:44:31,940 --> 00:44:28,710

of the cases look clearly the Congress

983

00:44:34,460 --> 00:44:31,950

like for instance in 952 they look like

984

00:44:37,099 --> 00:44:34,470

possible there's something clearly going

985

00:44:39,920 --> 00:44:37,109

on here there's UFOs of Congress it's a

986

00:44:42,770 --> 00:44:39,930

national security breach and and also

987

00:44:45,410 --> 00:44:42,780

the Hairston's cases we refer to about

988

00:44:48,320 --> 00:44:45,420

the deactivation of nukes they're not

989

00:44:50,540 --> 00:44:48,330

like create clear cases but nevertheless

990

00:44:52,490 --> 00:44:50,550

there's still a problem remaining that

991

00:44:56,420 --> 00:44:52,500

we cannot say what exactly they are if

992

00:44:58,160 --> 00:44:56,430

they're 80 or not so I categorize it and

993

00:45:00,500 --> 00:44:58,170

it might sound by everybody I think it

994

00:45:02,270 --> 00:45:00,510

is to provide attacker eyes but it

995

00:45:03,800 --> 00:45:02,280

doesn't give us the answer what are they

996

00:45:06,680 --> 00:45:03,810

are not seeing this new follow Jesus

997

00:45:10,250 --> 00:45:06,690

question I would say well how do you go

998

00:45:12,290 --> 00:45:10,260

about separating out potential different

999

00:45:14,390 --> 00:45:12,300

players here in this scenario because it

1000

00:45:15,650 --> 00:45:14,400

does appear to me at least and I think a

1001

00:45:17,810 --> 00:45:15,660

lot of people that we're dealing with

1002

00:45:20,950 --> 00:45:17,820

something infinitely more complicated

1003

00:45:24,560 --> 00:45:20,960

than a simple ETH

1004

00:45:27,109 --> 00:45:24,570

one-size-fits-all answer we could have

1005

00:45:30,400 --> 00:45:27,119

secret military craft that have exotic

1006

00:45:32,750 --> 00:45:30,410

capabilities possibly remotely piloted

1007

00:45:35,060 --> 00:45:32,760

if there is some evidence to suggest

1008

00:45:37,070 --> 00:45:35,070

that there is a percentage of sightings

1009

00:45:39,620 --> 00:45:37,080

misconstrued as UFOs that are actually

1010

00:45:41,940 --> 00:45:39,630

very trustful in nature we also have

1011

00:45:44,670 --> 00:45:41,950

objects that appear to be metaphysical

1012

00:45:47,549 --> 00:45:44,680

in some sense they can appear and

1013

00:45:50,280 --> 00:45:47,559

disappear they can morph from one shape

1014

00:45:52,500 --> 00:45:50,290

into another shape they can appear

1015

00:45:53,640 --> 00:45:52,510

sometimes on radar but other times they

1016

00:45:55,079 --> 00:45:53,650

don't appear on radar

1017

00:45:58,380 --> 00:45:55,089

sometimes you'll have a group of

1018

00:45:59,970 --> 00:45:58,390

witnesses and only you know maybe nine

1019

00:46:01,980 --> 00:45:59,980

out of ten of the people will see the

1020

00:46:04,170 --> 00:46:01,990

actual object and and there are people

1021

00:46:06,329 --> 00:46:04,180

that actually can't even see it so how

1022

00:46:08,819 --> 00:46:06,339

do you separate all this out

1023

00:46:12,120 --> 00:46:08,829

how do you come up with some sort of

1024

00:46:15,030 --> 00:46:12,130

litmus test that's going to help

1025

00:46:22,559 --> 00:46:15,040

separate out each one of these potential

1026
00:46:24,900 --> 00:46:22,569
players two key babies and ones I think

1027
00:46:30,059 --> 00:46:24,910
I'm Nick cook not an apartment at cook

1028
00:46:32,910 --> 00:46:30,069
and he's very familiar with human

1029
00:46:34,289 --> 00:46:32,920
antigravity technology growing back till

1030
00:46:35,970 --> 00:46:34,299
the end of the Second World War

1031
00:46:38,520 --> 00:46:35,980
because you know the term you'll

1032
00:46:41,370 --> 00:46:38,530
probably know yourself that I'm American

1033
00:46:44,700 --> 00:46:41,380
captured by a German Nazis scientists

1034
00:46:46,859 --> 00:46:44,710
and they were working on projects that

1035
00:46:48,750 --> 00:46:46,869
there were discs of course the Nazi

1036
00:46:52,829 --> 00:46:48,760
scientist basically created our space

1037
00:46:55,829 --> 00:46:52,839
program yes and working on discs

1038
00:46:58,829 --> 00:46:55,839

apparently according to Nick cook and

1039

00:47:02,549 --> 00:46:58,839

this anti-gravity technology there was a

1040

00:47:05,400 --> 00:47:02,559

project to map the called the bear lumps

1041

00:47:08,010 --> 00:47:05,410

and it claims it was able to start time

1042

00:47:10,579 --> 00:47:08,020

and space this craft so there's a lot of

1043

00:47:13,890 --> 00:47:10,589

human technological side to it toughens

1044

00:47:16,890 --> 00:47:13,900

but nonetheless that guy hears things

1045

00:47:19,380 --> 00:47:16,900

again he's he disputes all this he says

1046

00:47:21,299 --> 00:47:19,390

that such technology couldn't possibly

1047

00:47:24,359 --> 00:47:21,309

exist as far back in as the authorities

1048

00:47:26,099 --> 00:47:24,369

but he says he sees the UFOs maneuvers

1049

00:47:28,260 --> 00:47:26,109

is doing says that couldn't possibly be

1050

00:47:30,329 --> 00:47:28,270

during the forties and the magnifier

1051
00:47:31,890 --> 00:47:30,339
could be done in the 80s he claims so

1052
00:47:34,079 --> 00:47:31,900
it's quite a big split between someone

1053
00:47:35,760 --> 00:47:34,089
like Nick cook and someone I bought it

1054
00:47:41,760 --> 00:47:35,770
here spinners yeah the four-seamer make

1055
00:47:43,140 --> 00:47:41,770
will close to me so anyone yes well Nick

1056
00:47:44,970 --> 00:47:43,150
cook for some of our listeners who might

1057
00:47:48,240 --> 00:47:44,980
not be familiar with him for many years

1058
00:47:50,520 --> 00:47:48,250
was the chief investigative reporter for

1059
00:47:52,289 --> 00:47:50,530
Jane's Defence weekly which I think has

1060
00:47:53,789 --> 00:47:52,299
probably still has the record of being

1061
00:47:55,200 --> 00:47:53,799
the oldest publication that's been

1062
00:47:57,950 --> 00:47:55,210
continuously published

1063
00:48:00,510 --> 00:47:57,960

he's done a number of very good

1064

00:48:02,960 --> 00:48:00,520

documentaries on the UFO subject and on

1065

00:48:06,240 --> 00:48:02,970

you know advanced potential black broad

1066

00:48:08,280 --> 00:48:06,250

project type programs one of them I

1067

00:48:10,859 --> 00:48:08,290

actually was in called billion-dollar

1068

00:48:15,470 --> 00:48:10,869

sequel which I do recommend it's online

1069

00:48:17,790 --> 00:48:15,480

you can see it on youtube so Hastings

1070

00:48:21,960 --> 00:48:17,800

also brings up the point which you bring

1071

00:48:23,849 --> 00:48:21,970

up in your paper that if it is us exotic

1072

00:48:27,270 --> 00:48:23,859

black technology why would they be going

1073

00:48:30,450 --> 00:48:27,280

over there our own nuclear weapon sites

1074

00:48:31,980 --> 00:48:30,460

and messing around with turning turning

1075

00:48:33,809 --> 00:48:31,990

nukes off and that sort of thing it

1076

00:48:35,309 --> 00:48:33,819

doesn't make sense to hastening so we

1077

00:48:37,290 --> 00:48:35,319

would be doing that to ourselves and

1078

00:48:40,730 --> 00:48:37,300

that's a point well taken but but

1079

00:48:43,260 --> 00:48:40,740

perhaps there is some sort of

1080

00:48:45,809 --> 00:48:43,270

psychological warfare program going on

1081

00:48:49,200 --> 00:48:45,819

testing the the effectiveness of our of

1082

00:48:52,140 --> 00:48:49,210

our personality inside these maybe these

1083

00:48:53,940 --> 00:48:52,150

are tests that they're been acting on on

1084

00:48:56,849 --> 00:48:53,950

our own personnel so there-there are

1085

00:48:59,670 --> 00:48:56,859

possible scenarios that could be looked

1086

00:49:02,099 --> 00:48:59,680

at that would fit into a black budget

1087

00:49:04,920 --> 00:49:02,109

you know exotic terrestrial craft

1088

00:49:07,289 --> 00:49:04,930

scenario but it is it is an interesting

1089

00:49:09,930 --> 00:49:07,299

point that he does raise about why would

1090

00:49:11,760 --> 00:49:09,940

we want to turn off our own nuclear

1091

00:49:14,010 --> 00:49:11,770

weapon systems or freak out the

1092

00:49:17,370 --> 00:49:14,020

personnel who are Manning them because

1093

00:49:20,490 --> 00:49:17,380

once something scary like that happens

1094

00:49:22,319 --> 00:49:20,500

you tend to you know ratchet up the

1095

00:49:23,910 --> 00:49:22,329

potential for some sort of accident to

1096

00:49:26,780 --> 00:49:23,920

happen and maybe some of these things

1097

00:49:29,339 --> 00:49:26,790

get fired off it for some reason you

1098

00:49:31,380 --> 00:49:29,349

back in the cold where you just you know

1099

00:49:32,819 --> 00:49:31,390

we got to the brink on quite a number of

1100

00:49:35,370 --> 00:49:32,829

occasions that most people don't know

1101
00:49:38,400 --> 00:49:35,380
about and you know this whole political

1102
00:49:39,930 --> 00:49:38,410
situation was a powder keg so yeah I am

1103
00:49:41,280 --> 00:49:39,940
in the midst of reading his book and

1104
00:49:44,579 --> 00:49:41,290
I'll tell you there are quite a number

1105
00:49:45,420 --> 00:49:44,589
of very well documented examples of

1106
00:49:47,609 --> 00:49:45,430
overflights

1107
00:49:50,299 --> 00:49:47,619
of these the types of weapons facilities

1108
00:49:53,460 --> 00:49:50,309
and actual nuclear power plants and

1109
00:49:56,339 --> 00:49:53,470
whatnot you can you come up with an idea

1110
00:49:59,250 --> 00:49:56,349
of how to possibly you know look at

1111
00:50:01,770 --> 00:49:59,260
anecdotal information in the old ufology

1112
00:50:04,200 --> 00:50:01,780
way and possibly glean some sort of

1113
00:50:06,630 --> 00:50:04,210

indication of what these things are

1114

00:50:08,410 --> 00:50:06,640

based on the type of report it is do you

1115

00:50:11,140 --> 00:50:08,420

think that's even possible

1116

00:50:15,250 --> 00:50:11,150

and while I'm stuck between Nick cook

1117

00:50:17,349 --> 00:50:15,260

and Hastings on on this their arguments

1118

00:50:21,900 --> 00:50:17,359

like he said I have thought about the

1119

00:50:24,279 --> 00:50:21,910

point that why would and I can

1120

00:50:27,849 --> 00:50:24,289

intelligence and struck down their own

1121

00:50:30,640 --> 00:50:27,859

nuke so that's what I want

1122

00:50:34,750 --> 00:50:30,650

what Hairston as a search he said Oh a

1123

00:50:37,329 --> 00:50:34,760

psychological test that said by I think

1124

00:50:42,220 --> 00:50:37,339

Jacques Vallee concern in Rendlesham

1125

00:50:45,670 --> 00:50:42,230

forest which is Nick Poor's forever back

1126
00:50:48,779 --> 00:50:45,680
topic in newer for UFO phenomenon nor

1127
00:50:53,259 --> 00:50:48,789
induction forests in the early 1980s in

1128
00:50:55,240 --> 00:50:53,269
Britain was a US military base and craft

1129
00:50:59,069 --> 00:50:55,250
actually was supposed to party landed

1130
00:51:01,750 --> 00:50:59,079
saw something very convincing proof

1131
00:51:03,130 --> 00:51:01,760
almost like them well not not almost

1132
00:51:06,130 --> 00:51:03,140
landing at the White House but the next

1133
00:51:08,829 --> 00:51:06,140
nearest thing landing on a military base

1134
00:51:10,329 --> 00:51:08,839
and everyone going to see it and Jack

1135
00:51:12,160 --> 00:51:10,339
Farley thinks that that kiss is so

1136
00:51:14,410 --> 00:51:12,170
convincing that's must have been a

1137
00:51:15,970 --> 00:51:14,420
psychological test so if the point you

1138
00:51:17,200 --> 00:51:15,980

raised there are psychological tests

1139

00:51:19,779 --> 00:51:17,210

it's an interesting theory

1140

00:51:22,480 --> 00:51:19,789

just some cases I think one of the

1141

00:51:25,630 --> 00:51:22,490

arguments made is that over the years in

1142

00:51:28,960 --> 00:51:25,640

addition to quote-unquote real UFOs

1143

00:51:32,680 --> 00:51:28,970

there have been some instances of

1144

00:51:36,460 --> 00:51:32,690

disinformation instances where someone

1145

00:51:38,289 --> 00:51:36,470

or somebody is playing a game testing

1146

00:51:40,299 --> 00:51:38,299

our reactions to different things maybe

1147

00:51:43,299 --> 00:51:40,309

testing our reaction to a possible

1148

00:51:45,400 --> 00:51:43,309

genuine visitation by et we'll have to

1149

00:51:47,529 --> 00:51:45,410

find out more Paul budding joins us I'm

1150

00:51:52,530 --> 00:51:47,539

Jean Steinberg the co-host is Chris

1151

00:51:57,790 --> 00:51:55,260

[Music]

1152

00:51:59,680 --> 00:51:57,800

hi this is Ted Anderson if you'd like to

1153

00:52:01,780 --> 00:51:59,690

listen to GCM programs on the goal I

1154

00:52:03,760 --> 00:52:01,790

have great news GCN has created a Droid

1155

00:52:06,100 --> 00:52:03,770

and iPhone application and it's free

1156

00:52:07,960 --> 00:52:06,110

just as easy as going to GC and live.com

1157

00:52:09,250 --> 00:52:07,970

click on the banner and Donald before

1158

00:52:11,290 --> 00:52:09,260

you know it you'll be listening to your

1159

00:52:12,760 --> 00:52:11,300

favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

1160

00:52:15,250 --> 00:52:12,770

around demand right on your drawing or

1161

00:52:17,320 --> 00:52:15,260

iPhone 24/7 and on the go so download

1162

00:52:19,270 --> 00:52:17,330

the Droid an iPhone app free by clicking

1163

00:52:21,100 --> 00:52:19,280

on the banner at GCC and live.com thanks

1164

00:52:23,410 --> 00:52:21,110

again for listening to GC and live.com

1165

00:52:24,730 --> 00:52:23,420

again that's juicy and live.com we the

1166

00:52:26,650 --> 00:52:24,740

people grow cotton wheat fabric

1167

00:52:28,090 --> 00:52:26,660

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

1168

00:52:29,710 --> 00:52:28,100

protect from counterfeit than carding to

1169

00:52:30,130 --> 00:52:29,720

a private bank having a led back at

1170

00:52:31,750 --> 00:52:30,140

interest

1171

00:52:33,430 --> 00:52:31,760

forcing taxes to service debt this

1172

00:52:34,750 --> 00:52:33,440

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

1173

00:52:36,220 --> 00:52:34,760

stating a central bank issuing the

1174

00:52:37,270 --> 00:52:36,230

public currency is a greater menace to

1175

00:52:38,500 --> 00:52:37,280

the liberties of the people than a

1176

00:52:39,790 --> 00:52:38,510

standing army today understand I'm

1177

00:52:41,470 --> 00:52:39,800

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1178

00:52:44,620 --> 00:52:41,480

that explains our monetary system call

1179

00:52:47,500 --> 00:52:44,630

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1180

00:52:56,350 --> 00:52:47,510

to understand the system call 866 to 237

1181

00:52:58,510 --> 00:52:56,360

that's 800 686 to 237 welcome back to

1182

00:53:02,140 --> 00:52:58,520

the pair test the gold standard of

1183

00:53:06,190 --> 00:53:02,150

paranormal radio and now here's gene

1184

00:53:11,040 --> 00:53:07,940

[Music]

1185

00:53:14,310 --> 00:53:11,050

this is the second hour of the para cast

1186

00:53:17,520 --> 00:53:14,320

the host is Jean Steinberg co-host Chris

1187

00:53:21,420 --> 00:53:17,530

O'Brien Paul budding is our guest and he

1188

00:53:23,730 --> 00:53:21,430

is exploring new ufology and old ufology

1189

00:53:26,610 --> 00:53:23,740

and I think one question I would ask

1190

00:53:31,290 --> 00:53:26,620

right up front before we get on with our

1191

00:53:35,160 --> 00:53:31,300

discussion is Paul do you think that we

1192

00:53:37,650 --> 00:53:35,170

are too stuck in the old ufology when it

1193

00:53:39,600 --> 00:53:37,660

comes to UFO investigation it's like

1194

00:53:43,140 --> 00:53:39,610

we're repeating the same stuff we heard

1195

00:53:49,770 --> 00:53:43,150

back in the 1950s over and over and over

1196

00:53:53,850 --> 00:53:49,780

again to a large extent yes I think the

1197

00:53:56,490 --> 00:53:53,860

declassified documents but maybe some

1198

00:53:59,490 --> 00:53:56,500

people at the scene and to the UFO scene

1199

00:54:02,250 --> 00:53:59,500

who wouldn't otherwise be here now and a

1200

00:54:05,310 --> 00:54:02,260

brilliant example of that is Mitch your

1201
00:54:07,770 --> 00:54:05,320
Kaku when dust as the Kings book so I

1202
00:54:12,840 --> 00:54:07,780
think that the declassification of

1203
00:54:16,520 --> 00:54:12,850
documents as being a big help to the UFO

1204
00:54:19,020 --> 00:54:16,530
ufology field and it's also encouraging

1205
00:54:22,590 --> 00:54:19,030
some people who have looked a lot into

1206
00:54:24,870 --> 00:54:22,600
the diamond to you know come out and

1207
00:54:26,820 --> 00:54:24,880
surveyed our settlement that was a great

1208
00:54:30,330 --> 00:54:26,830
endorsement there was a theory

1209
00:54:33,120 --> 00:54:30,340
theoretical physicist popular popular

1210
00:54:36,870 --> 00:54:33,130
theoretical physicist these rocks into

1211
00:54:39,180 --> 00:54:36,880
all kinds of areas hyperspace the

1212
00:54:43,080 --> 00:54:39,190
singularity he's well-respected in

1213
00:54:46,940 --> 00:54:43,090

within science and teaching tasks they

1214

00:54:50,210 --> 00:54:46,950

said that beware for anonymous real so

1215

00:54:52,680 --> 00:54:50,220

think it's making very slow progress but

1216

00:54:54,480 --> 00:54:52,690

I'm not one of those who says that the

1217

00:54:57,300 --> 00:54:54,490

chloric disclosures coming imminently

1218

00:55:00,030 --> 00:54:57,310

though yeah that's that's a whole topic

1219

00:55:02,310 --> 00:55:00,040

of sub conversation right there so what

1220

00:55:04,200 --> 00:55:02,320

do you think of the XO political

1221

00:55:06,230 --> 00:55:04,210

movement and the disclosure movement do

1222

00:55:12,260 --> 00:55:06,240

you think it has a snowball's chance in

1223

00:55:14,760 --> 00:55:12,270

Iraq to stay stay unmelted notice that

1224

00:55:18,210 --> 00:55:14,770

he says I'm just going to be disclosure

1225

00:55:20,430 --> 00:55:18,220

in 2008 2009 2010

1226

00:55:21,780 --> 00:55:20,440

so that really is dis hot and it makes

1227

00:55:25,140 --> 00:55:21,790

me think it's probably not the case and

1228

00:55:26,580 --> 00:55:25,150

besides I'm not sure looks the u.s.

1229

00:55:29,640 --> 00:55:26,590

Tsaritsa to be earned that the

1230

00:55:33,870 --> 00:55:29,650

president's etc I'm not sure that they

1231

00:55:35,700 --> 00:55:33,880

know what is going on um the I think

1232

00:55:38,340 --> 00:55:35,710

Clinton girlfriend money was president

1233

00:55:40,860 --> 00:55:38,350

wouldn't once I said someone I like

1234

00:55:43,650 --> 00:55:40,870

seven island and them in front of me

1235

00:55:45,660 --> 00:55:43,660

right she asked why this for anything

1236

00:55:48,630 --> 00:55:45,670

about this for sure and Bill Clinton

1237

00:55:51,210 --> 00:55:48,640

said something like so this government

1238

00:55:53,370 --> 00:55:51,220

inside the government and I'll control

1239

00:55:58,590 --> 00:55:53,380

it it was that's right across the exact

1240

00:56:01,280 --> 00:55:58,600

walk and if that's true which my my

1241

00:56:05,520 --> 00:56:01,290

guess is that's what that is the case so

1242

00:56:09,450 --> 00:56:05,530

I think that I think that the u.s. elite

1243

00:56:12,060 --> 00:56:09,460

I don't I think they're probably not

1244

00:56:14,130 --> 00:56:12,070

there's something out there there's a so

1245

00:56:16,440 --> 00:56:14,140

no on its intelligently controlled to

1246

00:56:18,180 --> 00:56:16,450

craft I think that we must know about

1247

00:56:21,180 --> 00:56:18,190

what stuff yes things cause on the boat

1248

00:56:24,030 --> 00:56:21,190

there must know how Congress lights from

1249

00:56:26,250 --> 00:56:24,040

the early 50s but I don't think that

1250

00:56:29,220 --> 00:56:26,260

they kind of announce anything because

1251

00:56:31,200 --> 00:56:29,230

they can't sure there's something out

1252

00:56:34,830 --> 00:56:31,210

there that messes on with our nuclear

1253

00:56:37,320 --> 00:56:34,840

weapons invades our airspace and flew

1254

00:56:39,750 --> 00:56:37,330

over Congress and what we don't know

1255

00:56:42,150 --> 00:56:39,760

what it is that this woman sounds it's

1256

00:56:43,560 --> 00:56:42,160

like the sort of thing that American

1257

00:56:45,450 --> 00:56:43,570

government or any other government could

1258

00:56:48,420 --> 00:56:45,460

announce well the other question always

1259

00:56:50,570 --> 00:56:48,430

gets to be this Paul is governments in

1260

00:56:53,160 --> 00:56:50,580

general tend to be inefficient

1261

00:56:56,040 --> 00:56:53,170

incompetent they are reactive not

1262

00:56:59,340 --> 00:56:56,050

proactive so can they keep a secret for

1263

00:57:02,970 --> 00:56:59,350

64 years I think the answer is that the

1264

00:57:04,800 --> 00:57:02,980

craft that's I'm sorry balanced today

1265

00:57:07,500 --> 00:57:04,810

would have to be that that craft would

1266

00:57:11,280 --> 00:57:07,510

have dear land crash in a city or

1267

00:57:13,710 --> 00:57:11,290

something like that and I think that the

1268

00:57:16,620 --> 00:57:13,720

fact that they haven't had to announce

1269

00:57:18,570 --> 00:57:16,630

that this was speaks for itself right

1270

00:57:20,910 --> 00:57:18,580

last thing government's want to do is

1271

00:57:22,680 --> 00:57:20,920

admit that they're impotent in any

1272

00:57:24,900 --> 00:57:22,690

situation

1273

00:57:26,490 --> 00:57:24,910

one thing that I've kind of noticed is

1274

00:57:29,730 --> 00:57:26,500

all these other countries that have been

1275

00:57:31,900 --> 00:57:29,740

slowly declassifying their files I've

1276

00:57:35,380 --> 00:57:31,910

always had a hunch that this is too

1277

00:57:38,230 --> 00:57:35,390

to keep the heat off the US every you

1278

00:57:40,210 --> 00:57:38,240

know six to nine months another country

1279

00:57:44,940 --> 00:57:40,220

releases another batch I think it's just

1280

00:57:48,609 --> 00:57:44,950

slowly keeping the you know the glare of

1281

00:57:49,900 --> 00:57:48,619

publicity off the US government and that

1282

00:57:51,730 --> 00:57:49,910

these other countries are slowly

1283

00:57:55,690 --> 00:57:51,740

releasing this information as part of a

1284

00:57:58,059 --> 00:57:55,700

very well coordinated program probably

1285

00:58:01,650 --> 00:57:58,069

as you pointed out orchestrated by the

1286

00:58:04,620 --> 00:58:01,660

US but having said that you know again

1287

00:58:08,470 --> 00:58:04,630

restate my question is there any way

1288

00:58:11,410 --> 00:58:08,480

using the tenants and the approach of

1289

00:58:14,200 --> 00:58:11,420

old ufology is there any way looking at

1290

00:58:16,870 --> 00:58:14,210

anecdotal information to determine what

1291

00:58:19,180 --> 00:58:16,880

it is that we're looking at definitively

1292

00:58:20,440 --> 00:58:19,190

and I think I think it's it's more of a

1293

00:58:23,559 --> 00:58:20,450

rhetorical question because I don't

1294

00:58:26,620 --> 00:58:23,569

think there is and you have pointed out

1295

00:58:28,270 --> 00:58:26,630

in your paper that that we need to start

1296

00:58:30,400 --> 00:58:28,280

rethinking and then looking at this

1297

00:58:33,339 --> 00:58:30,410

whole thing from a new and fresh

1298

00:58:35,020 --> 00:58:33,349

perspective why don't you give us dive

1299

00:58:36,849 --> 00:58:35,030

in a little bit more into your thinking

1300

00:58:45,450 --> 00:58:36,859

about how we're going to move forward

1301

00:58:47,819 --> 00:58:45,460

with this new ufology for example

1302

00:58:51,279 --> 00:58:47,829

talking about the difference between

1303

00:58:52,539 --> 00:58:51,289

Kirsten's and caulk and one of the

1304

00:58:55,269 --> 00:58:52,549

things that comes to my mind when you

1305

00:58:57,460 --> 00:58:55,279

said something that there's a plus for

1306

00:58:59,500 --> 00:58:57,470

instance the fact that why would America

1307

00:59:01,450 --> 00:58:59,510

massive hits on Newt one of the things

1308

00:59:04,150 --> 00:59:01,460

for caught is that most the phenomenon

1309

00:59:06,609 --> 00:59:04,160

is concentrated in the US which again

1310

00:59:08,890 --> 00:59:06,619

goes back to the to your question the

1311

00:59:12,039 --> 00:59:08,900

second it goes back to the cash in the

1312

00:59:15,579 --> 00:59:12,049

German Nazi scientists well now it's not

1313

00:59:19,000 --> 00:59:15,589

concentrated in the US but there's more

1314

00:59:21,970 --> 00:59:19,010

if you go on YouTube for me I see Marcus

1315

00:59:24,190 --> 00:59:21,980

is in a lot I know that US is being a

1316

00:59:27,039 --> 00:59:24,200

country than Britain but more than four

1317

00:59:29,650 --> 00:59:27,049

or five times as many cases simmer on

1318

00:59:32,140 --> 00:59:29,660

YouTube seem to be from America and from

1319

00:59:33,940 --> 00:59:32,150

the UK and obviously some example I

1320

00:59:36,069 --> 00:59:33,950

would give them coming from a video

1321

00:59:37,690 --> 00:59:36,079

camera self but there'll happens in

1322

00:59:40,809 --> 00:59:37,700

countries where we're not easily tuned

1323

00:59:42,969 --> 00:59:40,819

to face up in there - sure South America

1324

00:59:45,259 --> 00:59:42,979

has a lot of sightings

1325

00:59:48,410 --> 00:59:45,269

especially when Tina and Bolivia come

1326
00:59:50,269 --> 00:59:48,420
together I'm supposed to my experience

1327
00:59:54,069 --> 00:59:50,279
that seems to be a dystopic

1328
00:59:58,069 --> 00:59:54,079
slant towards the arrest officer Europe

1329
01:00:00,979 --> 00:59:58,079
I can't speak for places like China and

1330
01:00:04,719 --> 01:00:00,989
what have you offered personnel and so

1331
01:00:06,920 --> 01:00:04,729
on but to get to your question as well

1332
01:00:11,660 --> 01:00:06,930
can you just repeat our questions it's

1333
01:00:14,799 --> 01:00:11,670
just their profession memory well in

1334
01:00:17,719 --> 01:00:14,809
other words you can we use the same

1335
01:00:21,009 --> 01:00:17,729
methodology that we've been using in

1336
01:00:23,180 --> 01:00:21,019
effectively for 64 years to solve and

1337
01:00:23,769 --> 01:00:23,190
anecdotal cases I mean what do you

1338
01:00:29,479 --> 01:00:23,779

propose

1339

01:00:33,259 --> 01:00:29,489

to attempt to move this whole game

1340

01:00:35,539 --> 01:00:33,269

forward and it is a game and it does

1341

01:00:37,670 --> 01:00:35,549

need to be moved forward I've of course

1342

01:00:39,680 --> 01:00:37,680

I surely many of our listeners on the

1343

01:00:41,210 --> 01:00:39,690

pair cast so tired of hearing me sound

1344

01:00:43,690 --> 01:00:41,220

like a broken record saying the wheels

1345

01:00:46,729 --> 01:00:43,700

broke it's off the vehicle we need to

1346

01:00:49,160 --> 01:00:46,739

get creative and get outside the box and

1347

01:00:51,380 --> 01:00:49,170

come up with new approaches to the

1348

01:00:54,709 --> 01:00:51,390

subject matter it's a good question and

1349

01:00:56,690 --> 01:00:54,719

I think that I think that it's slow

1350

01:00:59,450 --> 01:00:56,700

progress that's my opinion

1351

01:01:00,849 --> 01:00:59,460

you can might disagree but I think that

1352

01:01:02,809 --> 01:01:00,859

has moved on since about the

1353

01:01:05,239 --> 01:01:02,819

declassified documents you know about

1354

01:01:07,370 --> 01:01:05,249

Leslie Kings book work and Orleans work

1355

01:01:09,950 --> 01:01:07,380

sure well we've had Richard Dolan and

1356

01:01:11,329 --> 01:01:09,960

Leslie Cain on her show so we're quite

1357

01:01:14,329 --> 01:01:11,339

aware of what they have but the only

1358

01:01:16,039 --> 01:01:14,339

question I always see here is yes we've

1359

01:01:17,989 --> 01:01:16,049

seen the book especially Leslie Cain's

1360

01:01:19,880 --> 01:01:17,999

book because it became the New York

1361

01:01:23,779 --> 01:01:19,890

Times bestseller she was on all the

1362

01:01:26,450 --> 01:01:23,789

major TV stations but the concern and

1363

01:01:28,069 --> 01:01:26,460

the interest seem to die down after a

1364

01:01:30,499 --> 01:01:28,079

while this is what always happens in the

1365

01:01:33,370 --> 01:01:30,509

UFO field over the years an occasional

1366

01:01:40,539 --> 01:01:33,380

book basically bubbles to the top and

1367

01:01:46,969 --> 01:01:45,349

little bit and very little I still see

1368

01:01:48,950 --> 01:01:46,979

the same issues being discussed today

1369

01:01:51,890 --> 01:01:48,960

major Donald Kehoe was talking about

1370

01:01:55,249 --> 01:01:51,900

disclosure in the book flying saucer

1371

01:01:55,790 --> 01:01:55,259

conspiracy in the mid 1950s I don't see

1372

01:01:57,650 --> 01:01:55,800

that what

1373

01:01:59,390 --> 01:01:57,660

he says in that book is all that much

1374

01:02:00,920 --> 01:01:59,400

different except he focused more on

1375

01:02:03,500 --> 01:02:00,930

military cases that's one thing about

1376

01:02:06,170 --> 01:02:03,510

Kehoe because of his background he was

1377

01:02:08,540 --> 01:02:06,180

focusing on cases that he got from his

1378

01:02:10,880 --> 01:02:08,550

military contacts today of course

1379

01:02:13,010 --> 01:02:10,890

there's no project Bluebook and most of

1380

01:02:14,750 --> 01:02:13,020

the cases we hear about our civilian

1381

01:02:17,660 --> 01:02:14,760

cases except occasionally maybe an

1382

01:02:19,730 --> 01:02:17,670

airliner base case now it's civilian

1383

01:02:22,790 --> 01:02:19,740

then it was military but again that was

1384

01:02:24,950 --> 01:02:22,800

in the orientation of the presenter and

1385

01:02:27,770 --> 01:02:24,960

the same was true of course with the

1386

01:02:29,570 --> 01:02:27,780

books from Edward J ruppelt there was

1387

01:02:31,190 --> 01:02:29,580

the original book and a slight update

1388

01:02:33,350 --> 01:02:31,200

with three more chapters that was very

1389

01:02:35,980 --> 01:02:33,360

controversial but that's more than we

1390

01:02:39,560 --> 01:02:35,990

want to get into we have paul budding

1391

01:02:42,230 --> 01:02:39,570

he's associated with an organization he

1392

01:02:45,740 --> 01:02:42,240

sent up about ufos called

1393

01:02:47,420 --> 01:02:45,750

the serious new ufology Institute I'm

1394

01:02:55,910 --> 01:02:47,430

Jean Steinberg the co-host is Chris

1395

01:02:57,920 --> 01:02:55,920

O'Brien you're in the para cast have you

1396

01:02:59,450 --> 01:02:57,930

been sitting on a few great domain name

1397

01:03:01,310 --> 01:02:59,460

ideas but haven't locked them in for

1398

01:03:02,630 --> 01:03:01,320

yourself good now you can buy them

1399

01:03:05,180 --> 01:03:02,640

through the number one domain name

1400

01:03:06,950 --> 01:03:05,190

registrar namecheap.com as voted by the

1401

01:03:09,230 --> 01:03:06,960

top tech blog Lifehacker just like the

1402

01:03:12,350 --> 01:03:09,240

name says you can buy domains cheap as

1403

01:03:14,360 --> 01:03:12,360

low as \$2.99 and every new domain comes

1404

01:03:16,370 --> 01:03:14,370

with Whois guard our special privacy

1405

01:03:18,110 --> 01:03:16,380

service free for the first year now that

1406

01:03:19,460 --> 01:03:18,120

you know it's time to grab those domain

1407

01:03:21,020 --> 01:03:19,470

names before someone else does

1408

01:03:25,790 --> 01:03:21,030

namecheap.com

1409

01:03:27,320 --> 01:03:25,800

provides true reports of the strange and

1410

01:03:29,270 --> 01:03:27,330

unknown keep up with the latest on

1411

01:03:31,850 --> 01:03:29,280

angels and miracles psychic phenomena

1412

01:03:32,450 --> 01:03:31,860

ghosts UFOs life after death and much

1413

01:03:34,220 --> 01:03:32,460

much more

1414

01:03:36,470 --> 01:03:34,230
to receive your free issue of fate

1415

01:03:39,440 --> 01:03:36,480
magazine call noun at one eight hundred

1416

01:03:43,700 --> 01:03:39,450
seven two eight two seven three zero or

1417

01:03:46,250 --> 01:03:43,710
visit their website at wwlp.com that's

1418

01:03:48,020 --> 01:03:46,260
one eight hundred seven to eight twenty

1419

01:03:52,310 --> 01:03:48,030
seven thirty what are you waiting for

1420

01:03:54,200 --> 01:03:52,320
your fate awaits gold is it for you Ted

1421

01:03:56,000 --> 01:03:54,210
Anderson president of Midas resources

1422

01:03:58,160 --> 01:03:56,010
one of the world's premier gold and

1423

01:03:59,870 --> 01:03:58,170
precious metal investing firms I get it

1424

01:04:01,610 --> 01:03:59,880
you wouldn't buy gold if you believed

1425

01:04:03,620 --> 01:04:01,620
that the government is doing a great job

1426

01:04:05,600 --> 01:04:03,630

that the Fed will stop handing out

1427

01:04:07,589 --> 01:04:05,610

trillions of dollars like bail out candy

1428

01:04:09,539 --> 01:04:07,599

that Social Security would be there for

1429

01:04:11,489 --> 01:04:09,549

that's not what's happening you might

1430

01:04:14,099 --> 01:04:11,499

even pass on gold if the stimulus

1431

01:04:16,049 --> 01:04:14,109

package wouldn't fuel inflation or that

1432

01:04:17,999 --> 01:04:16,059

the dollar would lose value or that your

1433

01:04:19,979 --> 01:04:18,009

retirement would be secured if all

1434

01:04:22,079 --> 01:04:19,989

what's rosy to you then now is not the

1435

01:04:23,969 --> 01:04:22,089

time to buy gold for the realists there

1436

01:04:25,319 --> 01:04:23,979

have never been more sobering reasons to

1437

01:04:27,809 --> 01:04:25,329

diversify with gold

1438

01:04:30,509 --> 01:04:27,819

since 2001 the US Dollar Index has

1439

01:04:32,099 --> 01:04:30,519

tanked 30% while gold has risen three

1440

01:04:33,809 --> 01:04:32,109

hundred percent right now savvy

1441

01:04:36,180 --> 01:04:33,819

investors are adding gold to their

1442

01:04:38,039 --> 01:04:36,190

portfolios you should to find out what

1443

01:04:40,109 --> 01:04:38,049

they know call us and I'll send you 10

1444

01:04:42,150 --> 01:04:40,119

reasons why gold will do very well three

1445

01:04:44,459 --> 01:04:42,160

eight hundred six eight six two two

1446

01:04:46,709 --> 01:04:44,469

three seven eight hundred six eight six

1447

01:04:51,120 --> 01:04:46,719

two two three seven that's eight hundred

1448

01:04:53,039 --> 01:04:51,130

six eight six two two three seven local

1449

01:04:55,019 --> 01:04:53,049

army navy surplus stores are hard to

1450

01:04:57,509 --> 01:04:55,029

find these days but not military issue

1451

01:05:00,239 --> 01:04:57,519

supplies they're right here online at

1452

01:05:03,870 --> 01:05:00,249

main military comm that's right just

1453

01:05:05,999 --> 01:05:03,880

like the state ma I and II military comm

1454

01:05:08,519 --> 01:05:06,009

we have everything for true total

1455

01:05:10,859 --> 01:05:08,529

preparedness main military comm is not a

1456

01:05:13,709 --> 01:05:10,869

typical website it has much more than

1457

01:05:16,319 --> 01:05:13,719

your old surplus store quality military

1458

01:05:19,170 --> 01:05:16,329

issue survival gear like canteens mess

1459

01:05:20,819 --> 01:05:19,180

kits utensils gas masks filters and

1460

01:05:22,549 --> 01:05:20,829

chemical suits Knight museum

1461

01:05:25,289 --> 01:05:22,559

fire-starting tools strike-anywhere

1462

01:05:28,319 --> 01:05:25,299

waterproof and storm matches first aid

1463

01:05:30,930 --> 01:05:28,329

kits splints tourniquets parachute 550

1464

01:05:33,479 --> 01:05:30,940

cord military manuals sandbags by the

1465

01:05:36,569 --> 01:05:33,489

Bale and a huge Mali assortment of vests

1466

01:05:38,579 --> 01:05:36,579

and pouches for every need call 207 nine

1467

01:05:40,680 --> 01:05:38,589

eight nine six seven eight three two oh

1468

01:05:43,769 --> 01:05:40,690

seven nine eight nine six seven eight

1469

01:05:48,059 --> 01:05:43,779

three or visit main military comm that's

1470

01:05:50,939 --> 01:05:48,069

M A I n I I military calm the main name in

1471

01:05:53,219 --> 01:05:50,949

military supply if you drive for a

1472

01:05:56,279 --> 01:05:53,229

living you don't get paid to stop or

1473

01:05:59,640 --> 01:05:56,289

wait in line keep your wheels move in

1474

01:06:02,219 --> 01:05:59,650

with pre pass bypass weigh stations fly

1475

01:06:04,289 --> 01:06:02,229

by port of entry facilities stay moving

1476
01:06:08,650 --> 01:06:04,299
at highway speed while the guy without

1477
01:06:15,920 --> 01:06:11,930
save time save money call eight eight

1478
01:06:19,970 --> 01:06:15,930
eight 401 pass to try free pass free

1479
01:06:23,299 --> 01:06:19,980
that's eight eight eight 401 pass what's

1480
01:06:25,130 --> 01:06:23,309
cooking at price kitchen calm plenty low

1481
01:06:27,470 --> 01:06:25,140
prices on your favorite kitchen brand

1482
01:06:30,140 --> 01:06:27,480
appliances Vitamix blenders Omega

1483
01:06:32,779 --> 01:06:30,150
juicers reverse osmosis systems and more

1484
01:06:35,029 --> 01:06:32,789
plus free shipping on it all price

1485
01:06:37,220 --> 01:06:35,039
kitchen comm gives your family the tools

1486
01:06:39,079 --> 01:06:37,230
for a healthy lifestyle by eating more

1487
01:06:42,349 --> 01:06:39,089
fruits and veggies and drinking pure

1488
01:06:45,289 --> 01:06:42,359

water go to prize kitchen calm great

1489

01:06:47,510 --> 01:06:45,299

selection low prices free shipping prize

1490

01:06:51,680 --> 01:06:47,520

kitchen calm we help make healthy

1491

01:06:53,839 --> 01:06:51,690

lifestyles convenient the gzn Radio

1492

01:06:58,549 --> 01:06:53,849

Network providing the world with

1493

01:07:06,329 --> 01:06:58,559

hard-hitting talk radio G C and great

1494

01:07:11,140 --> 01:07:09,250

we want to hear from you if you have a

1495

01:07:14,500 --> 01:07:11,150

comment or question about the para cast

1496

01:07:17,920 --> 01:07:14,510

sent it to news at the para cast com

1497

01:07:20,170 --> 01:07:17,930

that's news at the pear cast calm but if

1498

01:07:21,609 --> 01:07:20,180

you want to catch up on past episodes we

1499

01:07:24,789 --> 01:07:21,619

have hundreds of shows for you to

1500

01:07:28,779 --> 01:07:24,799

download direct from the para cast com

1501

01:07:32,400 --> 01:07:28,789

that's the para cast calm or check us

1502

01:07:37,089 --> 01:07:35,230

we're back with Paul budding and his

1503

01:07:39,940 --> 01:07:37,099

organizations called the serious new

1504

01:07:42,309 --> 01:07:39,950

ufology Institute you're talking with

1505

01:07:45,190 --> 01:07:42,319

Gina and Chris Paul just question your

1506

01:07:48,069 --> 01:07:45,200

Institute is this just you or do you

1507

01:07:51,370 --> 01:07:48,079

have an organization behind you my idea

1508

01:07:54,579 --> 01:07:51,380

there's someone called Nathan was not

1509

01:07:56,319 --> 01:07:54,589

he's Canadian and sees the technical

1510

01:08:00,010 --> 01:07:56,329

brilliance behind it setting up on that

1511

01:08:02,140 --> 01:08:00,020

online and will helping to progress

1512

01:08:04,660 --> 01:08:02,150

phone from that he's managed to get it

1513

01:08:07,170 --> 01:08:04,670

online and got a few peppers on there

1514

01:08:09,970 --> 01:08:07,180

and what you say it's very early stages

1515

01:08:12,460 --> 01:08:09,980

but we've made starts arts that's good

1516

01:08:13,960 --> 01:08:12,470

well we'll have to get a banner up so

1517

01:08:17,260 --> 01:08:13,970

people know exactly where to go to find

1518

01:08:18,939 --> 01:08:17,270

out more and read your papers I again

1519

01:08:22,079 --> 01:08:18,949

that's how I first became aware of you

1520

01:08:24,189 --> 01:08:22,089

as I think magic weed at the anomalous

1521

01:08:26,740 --> 01:08:24,199

proposed a little notice about your

1522

01:08:29,439 --> 01:08:26,750

paper and I immediately said hey gene we

1523

01:08:31,570 --> 01:08:29,449

got to get pollen on the show and kick

1524

01:08:34,990 --> 01:08:31,580

around some of these ideas and try to

1525

01:08:37,329 --> 01:08:35,000

move this whole morass forward down the

1526

01:08:39,070 --> 01:08:37,339

road a little bit a little bit like

1527

01:08:41,380 --> 01:08:39,080

saying the morass is just getting worse

1528

01:08:44,140 --> 01:08:41,390

we were talking before you came on Paul

1529

01:08:46,419 --> 01:08:44,150

about an incident which I'm not going to

1530

01:08:48,510 --> 01:08:46,429

repeat in great detail about a longtime

1531

01:08:50,740 --> 01:08:48,520

UFO investigator who had phony

1532

01:08:53,260 --> 01:08:50,750

educational and perhaps military

1533

01:08:55,120 --> 01:08:53,270

credentials and that's of course an

1534

01:08:57,880 --> 01:08:55,130

issue that has always confronted us in

1535

01:09:00,309 --> 01:08:57,890

this field so many people come around

1536

01:09:01,930 --> 01:09:00,319

and maybe it's a small percentage of the

1537

01:09:04,269 --> 01:09:01,940

whole but we just hear about them more

1538

01:09:07,510 --> 01:09:04,279

they come around they make fake claims

1539

01:09:10,090 --> 01:09:07,520

they have fake credentials so how in

1540

01:09:17,110 --> 01:09:10,100

your opinion Paul do we deal with their

1541

01:09:19,790 --> 01:09:17,120

fronts spank them excuse me

1542

01:09:23,300 --> 01:09:19,800

with people who are claiming to be

1543

01:09:27,140 --> 01:09:23,310

researches time - Octavio same things

1544

01:09:29,450 --> 01:09:27,150

more claiming to be a doctor claiming to

1545

01:09:32,150 --> 01:09:29,460

have certain educational credentials

1546

01:09:35,840 --> 01:09:32,160

people like that and you check it out

1547

01:09:37,300 --> 01:09:35,850

and you find out they didn't yeah how

1548

01:09:40,310 --> 01:09:37,310

can you take any of their work seriously

1549

01:09:41,570 --> 01:09:40,320

well yeah exactly you can all you can do

1550

01:09:45,830 --> 01:09:41,580

with that is ignorant

1551
01:09:49,160 --> 01:09:45,840
hope they go away okay have the web

1552
01:09:51,290 --> 01:09:49,170
presence Paul do you hope to put

1553
01:09:53,660 --> 01:09:51,300
together a group of investigators to go

1554
01:09:56,300 --> 01:09:53,670
through the information we have and try

1555
01:10:00,830 --> 01:09:56,310
to present findings and such where is

1556
01:10:03,160 --> 01:10:00,840
your endgame here it's just the people

1557
01:10:06,530 --> 01:10:03,170
can come on and as long as they're

1558
01:10:08,360 --> 01:10:06,540
roughly I mean just really think that

1559
01:10:10,940 --> 01:10:08,370
I've got a point about needing to move

1560
01:10:12,020 --> 01:10:10,950
it past accumulating cases and as long

1561
01:10:13,460 --> 01:10:12,030
as they've got something to said

1562
01:10:16,010 --> 01:10:13,470
something that might be a contribute

1563
01:10:18,250 --> 01:10:16,020

then I think it's worthwhile listening

1564

01:10:20,660 --> 01:10:18,260

to anyone basically as long as they can

1565

01:10:22,370 --> 01:10:20,670

assess they could write a paper that

1566

01:10:24,050 --> 01:10:22,380

would be ideal I mean just you can't

1567

01:10:25,850 --> 01:10:24,060

can't tell people or come up with the

1568

01:10:28,190 --> 01:10:25,860

exact answer because that's too

1569

01:10:31,010 --> 01:10:28,200

unrealistic well is that also the other

1570

01:10:32,900 --> 01:10:31,020

issue here maybe it is that we have to

1571

01:10:34,700 --> 01:10:32,910

find ways to take what's there that we

1572

01:10:37,880 --> 01:10:34,710

have the evidence it's all out there and

1573

01:10:39,800 --> 01:10:37,890

it's not just Roswell New Mexico in 1947

1574

01:10:42,500 --> 01:10:39,810

or something there is enough information

1575

01:10:45,200 --> 01:10:42,510

out there today that if there were no

1576

01:10:48,320 --> 01:10:45,210

more UFO sightings we'd still be able to

1577

01:10:50,660 --> 01:10:48,330

do investigations sometimes wonder what

1578

01:10:52,190 --> 01:10:50,670

and people are wanting out I think some

1579

01:10:56,180 --> 01:10:52,200

people it's clear that what disclosure

1580

01:10:57,320 --> 01:10:56,190

from the American president but I think

1581

01:10:59,570 --> 01:10:57,330

there's some people know these things

1582

01:11:01,820 --> 01:10:59,580

that that's not necessary that kind of

1583

01:11:04,910 --> 01:11:01,830

put yourself together themselves now I

1584

01:11:07,790 --> 01:11:04,920

got so far argument but I stopped short

1585

01:11:10,760 --> 01:11:07,800

of saying there are et there are time

1586

01:11:14,090 --> 01:11:10,770

travelers there in a dimensional come

1587

01:11:15,590 --> 01:11:14,100

from some secret government but I think

1588

01:11:17,540 --> 01:11:15,600

that's so far they're far cuz I'm

1589

01:11:19,910 --> 01:11:17,550

staffing that they own intelligently

1590

01:11:22,340 --> 01:11:19,920

controlled craft they'll say anything

1591

01:11:23,890 --> 01:11:22,350

about the beans or anything like that or

1592

01:11:26,720 --> 01:11:23,900

if it's an artificial intelligence

1593

01:11:28,670 --> 01:11:26,730

somebody I know who believes that theory

1594

01:11:29,040 --> 01:11:28,680

to a certain extent

1595

01:11:32,400 --> 01:11:29,050

always

1596

01:11:33,870 --> 01:11:32,410

certain passing anomalies within

1597

01:11:36,630 --> 01:11:33,880

anomalies and I think there's some of

1598

01:11:40,500 --> 01:11:36,640

the anomalies are the best cases and the

1599

01:11:43,920 --> 01:11:40,510

Congress lights is a very very good one

1600

01:11:46,800 --> 01:11:43,930

I cannot explain that and actually Nick

1601
01:11:50,250 --> 01:11:46,810
cook who have been saying goes on about

1602
01:11:52,830 --> 01:11:50,260
the human explanation largely in

1603
01:11:55,860 --> 01:11:52,840
American explanation I think he even he

1604
01:11:59,220 --> 01:11:55,870
when he's the Channel five documentary

1605
01:12:01,440 --> 01:11:59,230
on British television at the end of it

1606
01:12:03,660 --> 01:12:01,450
he currently purposely contradicted

1607
01:12:05,670 --> 01:12:03,670
himself showed the footage for the

1608
01:12:07,620 --> 01:12:05,680
former Congress writers and said I must

1609
01:12:10,620 --> 01:12:07,630
admit I can I explain this within my

1610
01:12:13,200 --> 01:12:10,630
Phoebe so even he when he at least the

1611
01:12:15,630 --> 01:12:13,210
time he made that program could see

1612
01:12:19,010 --> 01:12:15,640
something that contacted his own theory

1613
01:12:21,690 --> 01:12:19,020

and was unexplainable so maybe they are

1614

01:12:23,820 --> 01:12:21,700

collective manifestations of Mon Dali

1615

01:12:28,740 --> 01:12:23,830

images flitting around just to play with

1616

01:12:30,540 --> 01:12:28,750

our heads was right I still want to move

1617

01:12:33,060 --> 01:12:30,550

this ball down the field I mean what's

1618

01:12:35,550 --> 01:12:33,070

the best way to do that uh you know I've

1619

01:12:38,280 --> 01:12:35,560

been champion out-of-the-box thinking

1620

01:12:40,290 --> 01:12:38,290

ever since I became involved in this

1621

01:12:44,520 --> 01:12:40,300

field almost twenty years ago now and

1622

01:12:45,960 --> 01:12:44,530

it's really difficult I think I should

1623

01:12:49,230 --> 01:12:45,970

kind of stress this point it's very

1624

01:12:53,400 --> 01:12:49,240

difficult in a field that has no no real

1625

01:12:57,030 --> 01:12:53,410

credentialing process to sometimes

1626
01:12:59,250 --> 01:12:57,040
wade through a lot of the the noise and

1627
01:13:02,820 --> 01:12:59,260
try to identify that signal within the

1628
01:13:05,220 --> 01:13:02,830
noise especially now with digital you

1629
01:13:06,900 --> 01:13:05,230
know Photoshop and in other After

1630
01:13:09,450 --> 01:13:06,910
Effects and other digital imaging

1631
01:13:12,420 --> 01:13:09,460
programs we're getting more and more

1632
01:13:15,300 --> 01:13:12,430
hoaxes more people are willing to spend

1633
01:13:18,330 --> 01:13:15,310
time to try to fool everyone else into

1634
01:13:21,120 --> 01:13:18,340
believing that their little art project

1635
01:13:23,940 --> 01:13:21,130
is reality and do you think that we

1636
01:13:25,980 --> 01:13:23,950
should try to organize ourselves somehow

1637
01:13:28,080 --> 01:13:25,990
I think Leslie Kean brought this up in

1638
01:13:31,680 --> 01:13:28,090

her book about some sort of organization

1639

01:13:34,320 --> 01:13:31,690

that would be tasked with investigating

1640

01:13:35,700 --> 01:13:34,330

the better cases and and trying to weed

1641

01:13:39,660 --> 01:13:35,710

out the you know

1642

01:13:41,580 --> 01:13:39,670

the signal from loud noise I mean what

1643

01:13:43,380 --> 01:13:41,590

sort of approach I mean you know you

1644

01:13:45,240 --> 01:13:43,390

know sort of a tangible realistic way I

1645

01:13:46,650 --> 01:13:45,250

mean what sort of approach would you

1646

01:13:51,540 --> 01:13:46,660

envision let's say you had an unlimited

1647

01:13:54,420 --> 01:13:51,550

budget and they said Paul how would you

1648

01:13:57,240 --> 01:13:54,430

spend X amount of dollars to accomplish

1649

01:14:00,470 --> 01:13:57,250

your goal of trying to ascertain what we

1650

01:14:05,340 --> 01:14:00,480

are dealing with what would you do I

1651

01:14:08,280 --> 01:14:05,350

think the top scientists are interested

1652

01:14:12,800 --> 01:14:08,290

because that would help because people

1653

01:14:17,250 --> 01:14:12,810

naturally project onto them sort of

1654

01:14:22,410 --> 01:14:17,260

professionalism Authority knowledge I

1655

01:14:24,630 --> 01:14:22,420

mean we and people accept gravity what

1656

01:14:26,220 --> 01:14:24,640

have you not just because it's real it's

1657

01:14:28,229 --> 01:14:26,230

because people have said so it's

1658

01:14:29,940 --> 01:14:28,239

nuisance a lot anything I think it just

1659

01:14:32,310 --> 01:14:29,950

feeds down eventually I think the more

1660

01:14:33,750 --> 01:14:32,320

people like that top scientists who say

1661

01:14:37,229 --> 01:14:33,760

things that's why I mentioned tactical

1662

01:14:39,150 --> 01:14:37,239

before and there are people will fear it

1663

01:14:42,240 --> 01:14:39,160

so it's agreeable it's familiar is

1664

01:14:43,979 --> 01:14:42,250

consensual but you've UFO phenomena as

1665

01:14:46,800 --> 01:14:43,989

it's always been as it is now is nothing

1666

01:14:49,320 --> 01:14:46,810

like that and that's a big problem so I

1667

01:14:51,750 --> 01:14:49,330

think that'd be my answer that question

1668

01:14:56,010 --> 01:14:51,760

though what you cannot fast these people

1669

01:14:58,770 --> 01:14:56,020

to give off their my well-paid careers

1670

01:15:00,600 --> 01:14:58,780

to look into top if it they don't want

1671

01:15:03,120 --> 01:15:00,610

to just know I think that's a difficult

1672

01:15:05,580 --> 01:15:03,130

one autochrome so you thought you're

1673

01:15:07,830 --> 01:15:05,590

talking about getting legitimate science

1674

01:15:09,330 --> 01:15:07,840

involved directly well if we can't get

1675

01:15:11,459 --> 01:15:09,340

the top dogs maybe we can get their

1676

01:15:14,850 --> 01:15:11,469

research assistants or their graduate

1677

01:15:17,100 --> 01:15:14,860

students or something interests the

1678

01:15:20,430 --> 01:15:17,110

research assistants are the ones who do

1679

01:15:26,970 --> 01:15:20,440

really all the work yeah that's probably

1680

01:15:31,550 --> 01:15:26,980

true what would help for the masses to

1681

01:15:35,520 --> 01:15:31,560

be convinced so I'm not saying that

1682

01:15:37,470 --> 01:15:35,530

other people can't do a good job but

1683

01:15:40,500 --> 01:15:37,480

nevertheless they might find it harder

1684

01:15:42,570 --> 01:15:40,510

not impossible to convince I'll tell you

1685

01:15:45,180 --> 01:15:42,580

what we have to convince our benefactors

1686

01:15:47,070 --> 01:15:45,190

of a few things so we're talking to Paul

1687

01:15:48,540 --> 01:15:47,080

budding I'm Jean Steinberg the co-host

1688

01:15:57,360 --> 01:15:48,550

is Chris O'Brien your

1689

01:15:59,100 --> 01:15:57,370

de perak as Ray Perkins a reclusive

1690

01:16:02,010 --> 01:15:59,110

veteran burned out from the Gulf War

1691

01:16:04,110 --> 01:16:02,020

lives tortured by relentless perplexing

1692

01:16:06,390 --> 01:16:04,120

nightmares nightmares of a horrific

1693

01:16:08,070 --> 01:16:06,400

battle in deep space and of a mysterious

1694

01:16:10,650 --> 01:16:08,080

woman suffering and agony for her

1695

01:16:15,080 --> 01:16:10,660

devastated world a woman not yet born

1696

01:16:17,550 --> 01:16:15,090

calling across centuries to him then a

1697

01:16:20,760 --> 01:16:17,560

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

1698

01:16:22,920 --> 01:16:20,770

chance to alter the universe attack of

1699

01:16:24,600 --> 01:16:22,930

the rocket the former fiction editor for

1700

01:16:26,700 --> 01:16:24,610

Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

1701

01:16:28,380 --> 01:16:26,710

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

1702

01:16:29,700 --> 01:16:28,390

attack of the Rockaways lies in its

1703

01:16:31,530 --> 01:16:29,710

heart and passion for building a

1704

01:16:34,260 --> 01:16:31,540

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1705

01:16:36,900 --> 01:16:34,270

galaxy a thrilling storm attack of the

1706

01:16:38,520 --> 01:16:36,910

rocket is available now read a simple

1707

01:16:40,500 --> 01:16:38,530

chapter and get a special discount off

1708

01:16:41,550 --> 01:16:40,510

of the cover price at our website Rocko

1709

01:16:46,440 --> 01:16:41,560

is calm

1710

01:16:48,270 --> 01:16:46,450

that's our Ock o IDs calm attack of the

1711

01:16:53,130 --> 01:16:48,280

rotten a novel in the grand

1712

01:16:55,710 --> 01:16:53,140

science-fiction tradition are you still

1713

01:16:58,050 --> 01:16:55,720

a traditional smoker now experience a

1714

01:17:00,750 --> 01:16:58,060

new lifestyle and try vaping with ease

1715

01:17:03,000 --> 01:17:00,760

cigarettes bilah cig imagine no ashes

1716

01:17:04,830 --> 01:17:03,010

stains nasty smell er coughing and

1717

01:17:06,890 --> 01:17:04,840

hacking with lisicki cigarettes

1718

01:17:08,970 --> 01:17:06,900

revolutionary microelectronic technology

1719

01:17:11,040 --> 01:17:08,980

rechargeable battery and unique

1720

01:17:12,990 --> 01:17:11,050

replaceable cartridge you'll get all the

1721

01:17:15,180 --> 01:17:13,000

benefits and satisfaction of smoking

1722

01:17:16,830 --> 01:17:15,190

without the hazards choose your taste

1723

01:17:19,380 --> 01:17:16,840

from a wide variety of our new

1724

01:17:20,220 --> 01:17:19,390

american-made favorite illiquid Atlas

1725

01:17:22,710 --> 01:17:20,230

sigcomm

1726

01:17:25,050 --> 01:17:22,720

and Lessig smokes the competition by

1727

01:17:27,030 --> 01:17:25,060

servicing thousands of worldwide customers

1728

01:17:28,710 --> 01:17:27,040

with real people customer service fast

1729

01:17:31,080 --> 01:17:28,720

free same-day shipping

1730

01:17:33,330 --> 01:17:31,090

and a 30 day warranty and satisfaction

1731

01:17:35,700 --> 01:17:33,340

guarantee so are you ready for a new

1732

01:17:37,440 --> 01:17:35,710

vaping lifestyle then call eight seven

1733

01:17:39,870 --> 01:17:37,450

zero five one eight four three zero

1734

01:17:42,810 --> 01:17:39,880

seven that's eight seven zero five one

1735

01:17:47,089 --> 01:17:42,820

eight four three zero seven or visit the

1736

01:17:49,490 --> 01:17:47,099

sig comm spelled le Cl g calm

1737

01:17:51,129 --> 01:17:49,500

ecig arrests for today's modern smoker

1738

01:17:53,030 --> 01:17:51,139

is your church school or organization

1739

01:17:55,129 --> 01:17:53,040

desperately looking for new fundraising

1740

01:17:56,959 --> 01:17:55,139

ideas tired of the same old candles or

1741

01:17:57,680 --> 01:17:56,969

candy taking orders inventory and low

1742

01:18:00,020 --> 01:17:57,690

profits

1743

01:18:02,000 --> 01:18:00,030

well here's great news 10x fundraising

1744

01:18:04,250 --> 01:18:02,010

guarantees ten times traditional profits

1745

01:18:06,560 --> 01:18:04,260

with zero hassle for an amazing free

1746

01:18:09,410 --> 01:18:06,570

bonus free shipping and an extra 10% off

1747

01:18:11,930 --> 01:18:09,420

energy CN when you go to 10x fundraising

1748

01:18:16,250 --> 01:18:11,940

comm that's the number 10 the letter X

1749

01:18:18,350 --> 01:18:16,260

fundraising comm or call 800 for 808 797

1750

01:18:20,629 --> 01:18:18,360

visit 10x fundraising for 10 times a

1751

01:18:22,189 --> 01:18:20,639

profit today hi this is Ted Anderson

1752

01:18:24,050 --> 01:18:22,199

have you ever wondered why banks

1753

01:18:25,459 --> 01:18:24,060

stockbrokers investment advisors won't

1754

01:18:27,620 --> 01:18:25,469

talk about gold IRAs

1755

01:18:29,390 --> 01:18:27,630

they've been available since 1986 yet

1756

01:18:30,950 --> 01:18:29,400

the financial industry won't recognize

1757

01:18:33,290 --> 01:18:30,960

the value of gold for your retirement

1758

01:18:35,479 --> 01:18:33,300

goal has outperformed paper investments

1759

01:18:37,600 --> 01:18:35,489

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1760

01:18:40,939 --> 01:18:37,610

to have gold for your retirement call

1761

01:18:49,570 --> 01:18:40,949

866 to 237 don't get left behind by

1762

01:18:49,580 --> 01:19:00,220

[Music]

1763

01:19:20,510 --> 01:19:19,129

806-853-9949 range of \$95 to four

1764

01:19:22,490 --> 01:19:20,520

hundred and fifty dollars per month our

1765

01:19:24,290 --> 01:19:22,500

clubs work with everyone's budget plus

1766

01:19:26,000 --> 01:19:24,300

when you join freeze dry guy clubs

1767

01:19:27,979 --> 01:19:26,010

you'll get additional rewards for

1768

01:19:29,839 --> 01:19:27,989

example this month get 10% back in

1769

01:19:31,760 --> 01:19:29,849

survival bucks on all purchases in the

1770

01:19:33,620 --> 01:19:31,770

freeze dry guy product line plus free

1771

01:19:35,569 --> 01:19:33,630

shipping within the lower 48 states on

1772

01:19:38,060 --> 01:19:35,579

any order amount hurry go to freeze-dry

1773

01:19:40,399 --> 01:19:38,070

guide.com or call eight six six four

1774

01:19:42,229 --> 01:19:40,409

zero four three six six three it's free

1775

01:19:44,839 --> 01:19:42,239

strike guys calm or call eight six six

1776

01:19:47,790 --> 01:19:44,849

four zero four three six six three the

1777

01:19:49,859 --> 01:19:47,800

freeze dry guy the best you can buy

1778

01:19:52,320 --> 01:19:49,869

[Music]

1779

01:19:54,910 --> 01:19:52,330

America's number one source for

1780

01:19:56,040 --> 01:19:54,920

independent talk retails for over a

1781

01:20:02,890 --> 01:19:56,050

decade

1782

01:20:06,520 --> 01:20:02,900

we are the gcn radio network there's Jim

1783

01:20:08,919 --> 01:20:06,530

Mosely or a sausage smear and I'm here

1784

01:20:11,620 --> 01:20:08,929

to say a good word or two about the para

1785

01:20:14,859 --> 01:20:11,630

cast and which I believe is the gold

1786

01:20:22,419 --> 01:20:14,869

standard the paranormal radio listen to

1787

01:20:26,169 --> 01:20:22,429

it if you can we're back with Paul

1788

01:20:28,090 --> 01:20:26,179

budding UFO investigator looking at the

1789

01:20:30,250 --> 01:20:28,100

new ufology trying to get things

1790

01:20:33,399 --> 01:20:30,260

together with Gene and Chris on the

1791

01:20:35,709 --> 01:20:33,409

power cast this week Chris maybe we

1792

01:20:38,439 --> 01:20:35,719

could segue into some of the questions

1793

01:20:40,689 --> 01:20:38,449

we have from our audience in the power

1794

01:20:42,760 --> 01:20:40,699

bills forms I think we had a lot of

1795

01:20:45,790 --> 01:20:42,770

people scratching their heads because we

1796

01:20:48,910 --> 01:20:45,800

only got really one question which is

1797

01:20:52,740 --> 01:20:48,920

highly unusual for the show I think I

1798

01:20:56,830 --> 01:20:52,750

think the whole idea of someone who's a

1799

01:20:59,609 --> 01:20:56,840

student of human psychology might have

1800

01:21:02,859 --> 01:20:59,619

been a little daunting for some of our

1801

01:21:05,080 --> 01:21:02,869

forum posters we do have quite an

1802

01:21:08,560 --> 01:21:05,090

extensive forum at that forum dr. Peric

1803

01:21:10,870 --> 01:21:08,570

ascom with thousands and thousands of

1804

01:21:13,000 --> 01:21:10,880

participants here's what we do when we

1805

01:21:16,209 --> 01:21:13,010

know you have a guest scheduled what we

1806

01:21:18,430 --> 01:21:16,219

try to do is put something in our forums

1807

01:21:21,520 --> 01:21:18,440

in a folder or thread called the

1808

01:21:24,700 --> 01:21:21,530

question Bank so if you go to forum . ^

1809

01:21:27,700 --> 01:21:24,710

cast com forum dot the power cast com

1810

01:21:30,720 --> 01:21:27,710

you sign up it costs nothing to sign up

1811

01:21:33,720 --> 01:21:30,730

you just have to agree to be a mensch

1812

01:21:36,010 --> 01:21:33,730

it's free you don't get bombarded by

1813

01:21:38,320 --> 01:21:36,020

emails I think the worst we do is we

1814

01:21:40,510 --> 01:21:38,330

send out a reminder every 45 to 60 days

1815

01:21:42,040 --> 01:21:40,520

saying gee I haven't posted anything

1816

01:21:43,780 --> 01:21:42,050

wouldn't you like to do that that's

1817

01:21:46,030 --> 01:21:43,790

about as bad as we get about it as

1818

01:21:48,729 --> 01:21:46,040

obnoxious as we get so we set these

1819

01:21:50,740 --> 01:21:48,739

threads where you can post questions to

1820

01:21:52,899 --> 01:21:50,750

forthcoming guess now some of they asked

1821

01:21:55,209 --> 01:21:52,909

why don't we do this on the telephone

1822

01:21:57,070 --> 01:21:55,219

which we're capable of doing and I think

1823

01:21:59,620 --> 01:21:57,080

the problem with that is it restricts us

1824

01:22:01,509 --> 01:21:59,630

in scheduling because then we'd have to

1825

01:22:02,859 --> 01:22:01,519

do the show live

1826

01:22:05,319 --> 01:22:02,869

and the gas would have to be here at

1827

01:22:06,939 --> 01:22:05,329

that particular point in time which may

1828

01:22:09,220 --> 01:22:06,949

work for a Daily Show but not

1829

01:22:11,830 --> 01:22:09,230

necessarily for a weekly show so we have

1830

01:22:13,629 --> 01:22:11,840

the flexibility this way and also you

1831

01:22:15,939 --> 01:22:13,639

know when you take phone calls it's

1832

01:22:17,680 --> 01:22:15,949

harder than to scream the calls you get

1833

01:22:18,819 --> 01:22:17,690

occasionally a few wackos again it's

1834

01:22:20,319 --> 01:22:18,829

good for a Daily Show

1835

01:22:23,319 --> 01:22:20,329

I don't think so much as a weekly show

1836

01:22:26,290 --> 01:22:23,329

Chris you have that stuff I do okay this

1837

01:22:28,810 --> 01:22:26,300

comes from boomerang who's a fairly new

1838

01:22:31,089 --> 01:22:28,820

member of the forum he joined here in

1839

01:22:32,649 --> 01:22:31,099

January and he has two questions one of

1840

01:22:34,479 --> 01:22:32,659

which I think we've kind of addressed a

1841

01:22:37,750 --> 01:22:34,489

little bit but I'll go ahead and ask it

1842

01:22:39,970 --> 01:22:37,760

as the first question what's the

1843

01:22:43,359 --> 01:22:39,980

difference between Carl Jung's concept

1844

01:22:45,729 --> 01:22:43,369

of UFOs as psychic projections versus

1845

01:22:54,790 --> 01:22:45,739

common hallucinations it's a bit of a

1846

01:22:58,239 --> 01:22:54,800

softball question but I'll ask it you

1847

01:23:01,239 --> 01:22:58,249

see the UFO in the sky so is it is that

1848

01:23:03,430 --> 01:23:01,249

an unidentified flying object but then

1849

01:23:06,700 --> 01:23:03,440

you project onto it what you think it is

1850

01:23:09,160 --> 01:23:06,710

also you projecting emotion attached to

1851

01:23:12,970 --> 01:23:09,170

it so that you'll so it fixes in your

1852

01:23:15,759 --> 01:23:12,980

head I really like the image so you said

1853

01:23:18,069 --> 01:23:15,769

you think you projects fascination and

1854

01:23:20,319 --> 01:23:18,079

I'll onto it mystery you did see

1855

01:23:22,810 --> 01:23:20,329

something when it's with an illumination

1856

01:23:25,600 --> 01:23:22,820

you didn't really see it so that's the

1857

01:23:27,729 --> 01:23:25,610

outset of that okay so let me try to

1858

01:23:31,779 --> 01:23:27,739

help define this a bit better Paul

1859

01:23:33,850 --> 01:23:31,789

alright so if you see something that's

1860

01:23:35,770 --> 01:23:33,860

the projection is your mind coloring

1861

01:23:37,899 --> 01:23:35,780

that image so you're not seeing what's

1862

01:23:39,930 --> 01:23:37,909

there you're seeing what you expect to

1863

01:23:42,279 --> 01:23:39,940

be there what you believe will be there

1864

01:23:45,850 --> 01:23:42,289

it's what you want to be there and WASC

1865

01:23:49,419 --> 01:23:45,860

and also this a cultural factor so that

1866

01:23:51,430 --> 01:23:49,429

I'll fix it dolls sitting with us now I

1867

01:23:54,370 --> 01:23:51,440

think when I hear this about the movie

1868

01:23:58,689 --> 01:23:54,380

contact with Jodie Foster plays this

1869

01:24:01,569 --> 01:23:58,699

astronomer who meets ET towards the end

1870

01:24:04,270 --> 01:24:01,579

of the film but ET comes in the form of

1871

01:24:06,549 --> 01:24:04,280

her late father and ET says well you

1872

01:24:08,379 --> 01:24:06,559

wouldn't be able to accept what we

1873

01:24:11,080 --> 01:24:08,389

really look like so we're coming here

1874

01:24:12,969 --> 01:24:11,090

and we are presenting our selves in a

1875

01:24:14,919 --> 01:24:12,979

way that you understand so the question

1876

01:24:17,049 --> 01:24:14,929

would be then do we

1877

01:24:20,140 --> 01:24:17,059

imagine UFOs to be something other than

1878

01:24:22,719 --> 01:24:20,150

they are or do they assuming there is a

1879

01:24:25,449 --> 01:24:22,729

they make themselves to be something

1880

01:24:27,850 --> 01:24:25,459

other than they are the sort of

1881

01:24:30,370 --> 01:24:27,860

psychology that are looking to cause

1882

01:24:32,500 --> 01:24:30,380

beyond the projection side of it if

1883

01:24:36,129 --> 01:24:32,510

they're changing themselves into

1884

01:24:38,469 --> 01:24:36,139

something that they are not are that

1885

01:24:41,379 --> 01:24:38,479

they kind of change themselves into not

1886

01:24:44,290 --> 01:24:41,389

like really paranormal and come for our

1887

01:24:46,629 --> 01:24:44,300

perspective in early 21st century

1888

01:24:50,140 --> 01:24:46,639

Western world that would be something

1889

01:24:53,109 --> 01:24:50,150

for the science fiction fans think to

1890

01:24:54,520 --> 01:24:53,119

walk into which although I'm not

1891

01:24:57,219 --> 01:24:54,530

slagging that off because science

1892

01:24:58,750 --> 01:24:57,229

fiction often become science fact well

1893

01:25:00,100 --> 01:24:58,760

every time you look at the Star Trek

1894

01:25:03,939 --> 01:25:00,110

communicator and you think of the

1895

01:25:07,060 --> 01:25:03,949

clamshell cellphone little handheld

1896

01:25:10,089 --> 01:25:07,070

device in Star Trek next generation in

1897

01:25:11,739 --> 01:25:10,099

the 1980s and the iPad right yeah

1898

01:25:13,149 --> 01:25:11,749

science fiction science facts got a

1899

01:25:16,239 --> 01:25:13,159

friend who's very interested in the

1900

01:25:19,000 --> 01:25:16,249

singularity very interested no files

1901
01:25:21,629 --> 01:25:19,010
single imma teach you but to go back to

1902
01:25:25,149 --> 01:25:21,639
the point you're saying before about

1903
01:25:27,910 --> 01:25:25,159
what we should do to get to get ufology

1904
01:25:29,350 --> 01:25:27,920
moving to get advanced in and I

1905
01:25:30,729 --> 01:25:29,360
mentioned about scientists one of the

1906
01:25:33,339 --> 01:25:30,739
things that scientists really would like

1907
01:25:35,649 --> 01:25:33,349
to see I think those who would be

1908
01:25:37,750 --> 01:25:35,659
willing to take a interest in it is the

1909
01:25:39,759 --> 01:25:37,760
more as an agnostic position on what

1910
01:25:41,560 --> 01:25:39,769
actually it is I think when there see I

1911
01:25:43,839 --> 01:25:41,570
think their view of the field has all

1912
01:25:46,629 --> 01:25:43,849
been already made the mind up about the

1913
01:25:50,549 --> 01:25:46,639

ET hypothesis well I think that what's

1914

01:25:54,569 --> 01:25:50,559

awesome off I'd like to know agree

1915

01:25:56,830 --> 01:25:54,579

absolutely agree in plus it's the

1916

01:25:59,709 --> 01:25:56,840

replication of data it's a repeatability

1917

01:26:02,739 --> 01:25:59,719

factor too if you can't repeat something

1918

01:26:04,540 --> 01:26:02,749

and show that your hypothesis is correct

1919

01:26:06,939 --> 01:26:04,550

and then have other people be able to do

1920

01:26:09,850 --> 01:26:06,949

it scientists tend to get bored real

1921

01:26:12,459 --> 01:26:09,860

fast and they don't they don't tend to

1922

01:26:15,399 --> 01:26:12,469

pay attention like maybe they should I

1923

01:26:16,750 --> 01:26:15,409

think I think by getting scientists

1924

01:26:18,189 --> 01:26:16,760

involved I think one of the things that

1925

01:26:20,679 --> 01:26:18,199

that you're hinting at here but you

1926

01:26:22,600 --> 01:26:20,689

didn't really say overtly is that is

1927

01:26:25,950 --> 01:26:22,610

that there is a certain amount of

1928

01:26:27,360 --> 01:26:25,960

credibility that does go along with

1929

01:26:28,860 --> 01:26:27,370

with world-class scientists getting

1930

01:26:32,910 --> 01:26:28,870

involved in any field of endeavor

1931

01:26:35,910 --> 01:26:32,920

definitely it it brings a kind of a

1932

01:26:37,530 --> 01:26:35,920

sense of gravitas to the subject that it

1933

01:26:40,050 --> 01:26:37,540

might not have if they weren't involved

1934

01:26:42,209 --> 01:26:40,060

so I think one of the things that that

1935

01:26:43,110 --> 01:26:42,219

you know has really been a major

1936

01:26:46,440 --> 01:26:43,120

stumbling block cause you've just

1937

01:26:47,880 --> 01:26:46,450

brought up is this reliance on the ETH

1938

01:26:49,950 --> 01:26:47,890

and that goes back to one of my early

1939

01:26:53,190 --> 01:26:49,960

questions about the role of the media I

1940

01:26:54,900 --> 01:26:53,200

think the media has been involved in

1941

01:26:58,770 --> 01:26:54,910

really perpetuating this

1942

01:27:01,440 --> 01:26:58,780

one-size-fits-all theory and you know it

1943

01:27:04,580 --> 01:27:01,450

just it makes me not want to watch these

1944

01:27:08,070 --> 01:27:04,590

shows because it gets pretty old and

1945

01:27:10,110 --> 01:27:08,080

seeing this trotted out time and time

1946

01:27:13,229 --> 01:27:10,120

again of course as many of the listeners

1947

01:27:15,479 --> 01:27:13,239

know I'm more of a you know a person

1948

01:27:18,709 --> 01:27:15,489

that's more into the outside of the box

1949

01:27:20,640 --> 01:27:18,719

thinkers like John keel Jacques fillet

1950

01:27:24,090 --> 01:27:20,650

into a lesser degree

1951

01:27:27,030 --> 01:27:24,100

people like Paul Deborah oh who wants to

1952

01:27:29,490 --> 01:27:27,040

factor in the whole idea of maybe some

1953

01:27:33,600 --> 01:27:29,500

sort of undefined natural phenomena

1954

01:27:35,729 --> 01:27:33,610

maybe maybe well Trevor James Constable

1955

01:27:36,690 --> 01:27:35,739

and his idea of sky critters that maybe

1956

01:27:38,760 --> 01:27:36,700

we're dealing with some sort of

1957

01:27:42,420 --> 01:27:38,770

life-form that can manifest in a variety

1958

01:27:46,380 --> 01:27:42,430

of ways these are potential explanations

1959

01:27:49,050 --> 01:27:46,390

I feel deserve at least some sort of

1960

01:27:50,670 --> 01:27:49,060

looking at and and I think that there's

1961

01:27:52,290 --> 01:27:50,680

there's a lot of creative ways to

1962

01:27:55,260 --> 01:27:52,300

approach this whole subject that really

1963

01:27:58,160 --> 01:27:55,270

are not getting their due in the media

1964

01:28:00,950 --> 01:27:58,170

and I think the media is too involved in

1965

01:28:03,030 --> 01:28:00,960

entertaining people and sort of

1966

01:28:05,360 --> 01:28:03,040

spoon-feeding them what they think they

1967

01:28:09,270 --> 01:28:05,370

want to hear and I think that that's

1968

01:28:12,000 --> 01:28:09,280

self-defeating it gets into a feedback

1969

01:28:14,640 --> 01:28:12,010

lead that does not move the field

1970

01:28:18,800 --> 01:28:14,650

forward and I think 64 years have proven

1971

01:28:21,000 --> 01:28:18,810

that and you know it's unfortunate but

1972

01:28:22,590 --> 01:28:21,010

people like yourself who are attempting

1973

01:28:24,630 --> 01:28:22,600

to look at this and you in different

1974

01:28:26,780 --> 01:28:24,640

ways I think this is a really good

1975

01:28:31,250 --> 01:28:26,790

indication to me that there is hope

1976

01:28:34,890 --> 01:28:31,260

you're not an old fogey like gene and me

1977

01:28:35,190 --> 01:28:34,900

Chris I am as old as the hills and I was

1978

01:28:37,770 --> 01:28:35,200

here

1979

01:28:39,810 --> 01:28:37,780

for the hills before they were lost but

1980

01:28:42,650 --> 01:28:39,820

the song is not over I'd be surprised if

1981

01:28:49,530 --> 01:28:42,660

you were over 40 we're both over 50

1982

01:28:51,630 --> 01:28:49,540

still read in the next 37 good young

1983

01:28:54,180 --> 01:28:51,640

young blood in and young bucks in the

1984

01:28:56,100 --> 01:28:54,190

field here you know pushing us old

1985

01:28:57,870 --> 01:28:56,110

fogies to start thinking a little bit

1986

01:29:03,090 --> 01:28:57,880

more creatively now outside of the box

1987

01:29:06,840 --> 01:29:03,100

you're thinking that 50 points one how

1988

01:29:12,330 --> 01:29:06,850

much everything yeah oh boy don't go

1989

01:29:15,000 --> 01:29:12,340

there small psychology side on the song

1990

01:29:16,710 --> 01:29:15,010

in clips of scientists you know I know

1991

01:29:19,340 --> 01:29:16,720

welcome experimental and yes back in

1992

01:29:22,590 --> 01:29:19,350

America that shows how much program

1993

01:29:28,650 --> 01:29:22,600

what's the words respect scientists

1994

01:29:29,940 --> 01:29:28,660

views that's the old times scientists

1995

01:29:32,700 --> 01:29:29,950

can get a little outside of themselves

1996

01:29:34,530 --> 01:29:32,710

or there they're only human but more

1997

01:29:36,870 --> 01:29:34,540

about the human scientists or maybe the

1998

01:29:38,430 --> 01:29:36,880

non-human scientists that are coming

1999

01:29:40,590 --> 01:29:38,440

here if there are such things and lots

2000

01:29:42,510 --> 01:29:40,600

of more Paul budding is our guest I'm

2001

01:29:52,190 --> 01:29:42,520

Jean Steinberg the co-host is Chris

2002

01:29:57,350 --> 01:29:55,150

[Music]

2003

01:29:59,450 --> 01:29:57,360

graphic converter is the image

2004

01:30:02,120 --> 01:29:59,460

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2005

01:30:04,100 --> 01:30:02,130

does not use any database you get full

2006

01:30:06,290 --> 01:30:04,110

control of all your files want to view

2007

01:30:08,570 --> 01:30:06,300

the images of a folder drag it into

2008

01:30:11,060 --> 01:30:08,580

graphic converter and a powerful browser

2009

01:30:12,980 --> 01:30:11,070

opens up to show your image files you

2010

01:30:15,050 --> 01:30:12,990

could use it for slideshows you could

2011

01:30:17,150 --> 01:30:15,060

use it to import images from digital

2012

01:30:19,100 --> 01:30:17,160

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2013

01:30:21,260 --> 01:30:19,110

image editing you can do that too in

2014

01:30:23,360 --> 01:30:21,270

graphic converter also print catalogs

2015

01:30:25,340 --> 01:30:23,370

convert from so many formats

2016

01:30:27,590 --> 01:30:25,350

I can't even list them download now to

2017

01:30:29,990 --> 01:30:27,600

see if graphic converter is good for you

2018

01:30:31,910 --> 01:30:30,000

like one and a half million of their

2019

01:30:34,190 --> 01:30:31,920

users guess what you could save money

2020

01:30:36,560 --> 01:30:34,200

when you buy graphic converter use the

2021

01:30:38,660 --> 01:30:36,570

coupon code night-owl use the coupon

2022

01:30:41,180 --> 01:30:38,670

code night how to get a special price

2023

01:30:45,200 --> 01:30:41,190

for graphic converter go to Lemke soft

2024

01:30:50,510 --> 01:30:45,210

calm that's Ellie MKE soft calm

2025

01:30:52,160 --> 01:30:50,520

Lemke soft calm lem ke soft calm the

2026

01:30:54,800 --> 01:30:52,170

largest part of gaining radiant health

2027

01:30:56,420 --> 01:30:54,810

is detoxification you can drink ionized

2028

01:30:58,070 --> 01:30:56,430

water cleanse your intestines eat a

2029

01:30:59,330 --> 01:30:58,080

perfect diet and even take lots of

2030

01:31:00,920 --> 01:30:59,340

quality supplements and in many

2031

01:31:03,290 --> 01:31:00,930

instances only make minimal progress

2032

01:31:05,390 --> 01:31:03,300

what is the key to detoxifying your body

2033

01:31:05,870 --> 01:31:05,400

of mercury heavy metals chemicals and

2034

01:31:08,420 --> 01:31:05,880

drugs

2035

01:31:10,610 --> 01:31:08,430

it is glutathione glutathione is the

2036

01:31:11,360 --> 01:31:10,620

master antioxidant used to detoxify your

2037

01:31:13,610 --> 01:31:11,370

entire body

2038

01:31:16,220 --> 01:31:13,620

it stops free radicals keep cells young

2039

01:31:18,290 --> 01:31:16,230

and reduces inflammation one world whey

2040

01:31:20,690 --> 01:31:18,300

protein powder may be able to raise your

2041

01:31:22,880 --> 01:31:20,700

glutathione production by 64 percent or

2042

01:31:24,800 --> 01:31:22,890

more one world whey is more effective

2043

01:31:27,290 --> 01:31:24,810

than any other way protein powder on the

2044

01:31:29,930 --> 01:31:27,300

market because it is unheated and from

2045

01:31:32,120 --> 01:31:29,940

grass-fed cows all other quote cold

2046

01:31:34,550 --> 01:31:32,130

processed whey protein powders have been

2047

01:31:36,620 --> 01:31:34,560

heated and damaged by 15 percent or more

2048

01:31:39,680 --> 01:31:36,630

one world way comes in three delicious

2049

01:31:41,270 --> 01:31:39,690

flavors call 888 nine eight eight three

2050

01:31:43,610 --> 01:31:41,280

three two five that's eight eight eight

2051
01:31:46,510 --> 01:31:43,620
nine eight eight three three to five or

2052
01:31:49,330 --> 01:31:46,520
visit one world wacom that's one world

2053
01:31:52,010 --> 01:31:49,340
whe why.com

2054
01:31:54,440 --> 01:31:52,020
are you tired of spending money for

2055
01:31:56,840 --> 01:31:54,450
metal canning lids year after year then

2056
01:31:59,300 --> 01:31:56,850
stop stop buying metal is and get

2057
01:32:01,820 --> 01:31:59,310
Tattler reusable canning lids made of

2058
01:32:03,800 --> 01:32:01,830
USDA and FDA approved food grade plastic

2059
01:32:05,690 --> 01:32:03,810
Tattler canning lids let you safely

2060
01:32:06,409 --> 01:32:05,700
store emergency preparedness foods for

2061
01:32:08,029 --> 01:32:06,419
years

2062
01:32:10,939 --> 01:32:08,039
traditional metal lids are single-use

2063
01:32:12,830 --> 01:32:10,949

throwaways that contain BPA but Tattler

2064

01:32:14,959 --> 01:32:12,840

canning lids are indefinitely reusable

2065

01:32:17,000 --> 01:32:14,969

and guaranteed to last a lifetime when

2066

01:32:19,639 --> 01:32:17,010

used as designed for home canning and

2067

01:32:21,529 --> 01:32:19,649

contain no bpa Tattler lids are

2068

01:32:23,689 --> 01:32:21,539

dishwasher safe perfect for standard

2069

01:32:25,790 --> 01:32:23,699

pressure or water bath canning eliminate

2070

01:32:28,040 --> 01:32:25,800

food spoilage from acid corrosion fits

2071

01:32:30,679 --> 01:32:28,050

standard mason jars and are proudly made

2072

01:32:33,049 --> 01:32:30,689

in the USA place orders by phone at

2073

01:32:35,389 --> 01:32:33,059

eight seven seven seven four seven two

2074

01:32:38,089 --> 01:32:35,399

seven nine three or go to reusable

2075

01:32:40,370 --> 01:32:38,099

canning lids calm that's one eight seven

2076
01:32:42,560 --> 01:32:40,380
seven seven four seven two seven nine

2077
01:32:45,199 --> 01:32:42,570
three or go to reusable canning lids

2078
01:32:47,419 --> 01:32:45,209
calm that's reusable canning let's calm

2079
01:32:50,929 --> 01:32:47,429
Tattler reusable canning lids the

2080
01:32:52,969 --> 01:32:50,939
original since 1976 we all know that

2081
01:32:54,560 --> 01:32:52,979
berkey water purification systems are

2082
01:32:56,540 --> 01:32:54,570
the most trusted name in water

2083
01:32:58,429 --> 01:32:56,550
filtration as an authorized Berkey

2084
01:33:00,409 --> 01:32:58,439
dealer for over 6 years in serving

2085
01:33:02,870 --> 01:33:00,419
thousands of satisfied customers the

2086
01:33:04,879 --> 01:33:02,880
Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

2087
01:33:06,469 --> 01:33:04,889
berkey water filtration systems the

2088
01:33:08,540 --> 01:33:06,479

murky light systems include a set of

2089

01:33:10,520 --> 01:33:08,550

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

2090

01:33:12,919 --> 01:33:10,530

purification elements that purify water

2091

01:33:15,169 --> 01:33:12,929

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2092

01:33:17,359 --> 01:33:15,179

cysts and parasites to non detectable

2093

01:33:19,429 --> 01:33:17,369

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2094

01:33:21,290 --> 01:33:19,439

as herbicides and pesticides order the

2095

01:33:23,929 --> 01:33:21,300

Berkey light system today complete with

2096

01:33:25,729 --> 01:33:23,939

two black per key elements for only 231

2097

01:33:27,500 --> 01:33:25,739

dollars and the Berkey guide will ship

2098

01:33:29,209 --> 01:33:27,510

your order free of charge with the

2099

01:33:31,069 --> 01:33:29,219

purchase of a Berkey light the Berkey

2100

01:33:33,409 --> 01:33:31,079

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

2101
01:33:35,719 --> 01:33:33,419
and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

2102
01:33:36,259 --> 01:33:35,729
that's over 30 percent off the retail

2103
01:33:38,569 --> 01:33:36,269
price

2104
01:33:40,759 --> 01:33:38,579
call the Berkey guy at one eight seventy

2105
01:33:42,979 --> 01:33:40,769
seven eight eight six three six five

2106
01:33:45,679 --> 01:33:42,989
three that's one eight seven seven eight

2107
01:33:48,020 --> 01:33:45,689
eight six three six five three or order

2108
01:33:51,469 --> 01:33:48,030
online at Gober Keep Calm let's go

2109
01:33:54,770 --> 01:33:51,479
Berkey dot-com today are you tired of

2110
01:33:56,599 --> 01:33:54,780
searching for great talk radio more

2111
01:34:02,959 --> 01:33:56,609
important to search through no

2112
01:34:05,509 --> 01:34:02,969
we are the gcn radio network hello this

2113
01:34:08,029 --> 01:34:05,519

is John burrows one of the witnesses to

2114

01:34:10,129 --> 01:34:08,039

the Rendlesham UFO incident you're

2115

01:34:18,410 --> 01:34:10,139

listening to the podcast the gold

2116

01:34:24,320 --> 01:34:21,350

we're back with Paul budding we're

2117

01:34:25,790 --> 01:34:24,330

exploring the new ufology myth or not

2118

01:34:28,010 --> 01:34:25,800

we'll have to see

2119

01:34:31,520 --> 01:34:28,020

Chris O'Brien's the co-host I'm gene

2120

01:34:34,580 --> 01:34:31,530

Steinberg that question we started long

2121

01:34:37,760 --> 01:34:34,590

long ago in a galaxy far far away or a

2122

01:34:39,860 --> 01:34:37,770

dimensional reality from boomerang was

2123

01:34:42,650 --> 01:34:39,870

there more to it than that there was

2124

01:34:44,920 --> 01:34:42,660

there was a second part which is pretty

2125

01:34:48,620 --> 01:34:44,930

interesting uh this is this shows

2126

01:34:50,720 --> 01:34:48,630

creative thinking is it true that you

2127

01:34:54,160 --> 01:34:50,730

came to believe that instead of us

2128

01:35:01,840 --> 01:34:54,170

imagining the consciousness behind UFOs

2129

01:35:07,910 --> 01:35:04,010

strange of fractions towards the end

2130

01:35:14,960 --> 01:35:07,920

yeah well it's just a question from one

2131

01:35:18,050 --> 01:35:14,970

of our forum that he says a lot yeah

2132

01:35:21,380 --> 01:35:18,060

that's where the UFOs in their reality

2133

01:35:23,060 --> 01:35:21,390

in other words listener is hit vanillin

2134

01:35:24,650 --> 01:35:23,070

had in a sense that he's right that

2135

01:35:28,820 --> 01:35:24,660

young exciting memories dreams

2136

01:35:32,210 --> 01:35:28,830

reflections they saw a biography like

2137

01:35:33,700 --> 01:35:32,220

that young law just if he wants the

2138

01:35:38,270 --> 01:35:33,710

answer I think he would want that here

2139

01:35:41,030 --> 01:35:38,280

he would say that his work that he wants

2140

01:35:44,560 --> 01:35:41,040

people reduce his collected works he was

2141

01:35:46,750 --> 01:35:44,570

very strict about that for some reason

2142

01:35:52,880 --> 01:35:46,760

memories dreams reflections was like

2143

01:35:54,590 --> 01:35:52,890

more populist I suppose he was there you

2144

01:35:56,840 --> 01:35:54,600

might argue he might say well if he

2145

01:35:59,150 --> 01:35:56,850

doesn't think it well I said but

2146

01:36:01,400 --> 01:35:59,160

nevertheless his collective works that

2147

01:36:03,320 --> 01:36:01,410

he always says he wants to be remembered

2148

01:36:05,930 --> 01:36:03,330

by I mean in memories dreams reflections

2149

01:36:09,890 --> 01:36:05,940

he just got a tally really cause a lot

2150

01:36:13,310 --> 01:36:09,900

at his most talent Armel experiences his

2151
01:36:15,230 --> 01:36:13,320
experiences of ghosts dreams that can

2152
01:36:17,960 --> 01:36:15,240
truly commissions synchronicity

2153
01:36:20,420 --> 01:36:17,970
telepathy and yeah I imagines the UFO

2154
01:36:22,580 --> 01:36:20,430
phenomena in there as well yeah listen

2155
01:36:26,210 --> 01:36:22,590
when they should have follows Paul is

2156
01:36:28,250 --> 01:36:26,220
that how do you sell this to the public

2157
01:36:30,660 --> 01:36:28,260
I mean this is always part of the

2158
01:36:32,640 --> 01:36:30,670
problem conveying very

2159
01:36:36,450 --> 01:36:32,650
complicated information to people who

2160
01:36:38,580 --> 01:36:36,460
are not college graduates or their

2161
01:36:41,939 --> 01:36:38,590
graduate degrees or on subjects other

2162
01:36:45,090 --> 01:36:41,949
than psychology and stuff like that so I

2163
01:36:47,400 --> 01:36:45,100

guess we look at ET and those who

2164

01:36:50,130 --> 01:36:47,410

believe in UFOs a lot of them except DT

2165

01:36:52,169 --> 01:36:50,140

because it is a concept that's easy for

2166

01:36:55,020 --> 01:36:52,179

us to swallow

2167

01:36:57,450 --> 01:36:55,030

it's convened our cultures formed that

2168

01:37:00,750 --> 01:36:57,460

way but when you take stuff from a

2169

01:37:02,370 --> 01:37:00,760

Jacque filet or John keel or Carl Jung

2170

01:37:06,020 --> 01:37:02,380

and you start talking about collective

2171

01:37:08,640 --> 01:37:06,030

unconscious and ultra terrestrials and

2172

01:37:10,800 --> 01:37:08,650

dimensional portals and all this stuff

2173

01:37:13,229 --> 01:37:10,810

it gets to be something that causes your

2174

01:37:14,939 --> 01:37:13,239

eyes to glaze over so I guess the other

2175

01:37:18,810 --> 01:37:14,949

part of the question that I would put

2176

01:37:21,600 --> 01:37:18,820

into this is how do you convey this in a

2177

01:37:23,520 --> 01:37:21,610

way not dumbing it down but just making

2178

01:37:26,459 --> 01:37:23,530

it understandable how do you take

2179

01:37:30,000 --> 01:37:26,469

something Paul real complicated or

2180

01:37:34,560 --> 01:37:30,010

obscure and get people psyched about it

2181

01:37:40,530 --> 01:37:34,570

I think for that I'm not sure if Jung

2182

01:37:43,280 --> 01:37:40,540

was but taku is someone who was really

2183

01:37:46,500 --> 01:37:43,290

good use it you know he's got this

2184

01:37:50,250 --> 01:37:46,510

theoretical physicist scientist said yet

2185

01:37:54,270 --> 01:37:50,260

he's so easily communicate to the masses

2186

01:37:56,790 --> 01:37:54,280

on scientific theories that are very

2187

01:37:58,439 --> 01:37:56,800

complicated and he manages to put it

2188

01:38:00,330 --> 01:37:58,449

across in such a way as you want to

2189

01:38:02,189 --> 01:38:00,340

watch the show and people many people

2190

01:38:03,090 --> 01:38:02,199

they would don't have a clue about

2191

01:38:05,700 --> 01:38:03,100

physics

2192

01:38:08,100 --> 01:38:05,710

I'll be like him and many people who are

2193

01:38:08,700 --> 01:38:08,110

top physicists probably like to talk to

2194

01:38:11,340 --> 01:38:08,710

him as well

2195

01:38:14,130 --> 01:38:11,350

so I think that unique people clearly

2196

01:38:16,740 --> 01:38:14,140

care like that definitely yeah Jason

2197

01:38:19,520 --> 01:38:16,750

Plex subjects and I and present them in

2198

01:38:22,320 --> 01:38:19,530

a and easy-to-understand manner yeah

2199

01:38:24,540 --> 01:38:22,330

looks a bit like that too well his books

2200

01:38:27,330 --> 01:38:24,550

are very good in now regard politicians

2201

01:38:29,010 --> 01:38:27,340

like if that's what well the probable

2202

01:38:32,040 --> 01:38:29,020

politicians though it bothers me is

2203

01:38:34,530 --> 01:38:32,050

there so much steeped in soundbites they

2204

01:38:37,650 --> 01:38:34,540

say well of course the TV networks the

2205

01:38:40,740 --> 01:38:37,660

cable news shows they want to get 5 or

2206

01:38:43,110 --> 01:38:40,750

10 seconds pithy comments and so they

2207

01:38:43,950 --> 01:38:43,120

will basically figure out the best way

2208

01:38:45,300 --> 01:38:43,960

to

2209

01:38:46,500 --> 01:38:45,310

that comment doesn't matter it has

2210

01:38:49,350 --> 01:38:46,510

nothing to do with the issue under

2211

01:38:52,709 --> 01:38:49,360

question they have to have it distilled

2212

01:38:56,070 --> 01:38:52,719

into that 5 10 20 words and how do you

2213

01:39:01,620 --> 01:38:56,080

do that with UFOs beyond spaceships and

2214

01:39:04,170 --> 01:39:01,630

that sort of thing questioning and like

2215

01:39:06,120 --> 01:39:04,180

you said like I said some people of this

2216

01:39:09,030 --> 01:39:06,130

diff to do it and others dance I mean it

2217

01:39:11,310 --> 01:39:09,040

happens in every field in singularity

2218

01:39:12,990 --> 01:39:11,320

some cursed files of genius for you

2219

01:39:15,720 --> 01:39:13,000

maybe someone could be back there

2220

01:39:18,959 --> 01:39:15,730

communicate in the fart than he than he

2221

01:39:21,479 --> 01:39:18,969

is and it's the same in ufology I'm not

2222

01:39:23,310 --> 01:39:21,489

sure that sure would be we would say

2223

01:39:26,700 --> 01:39:23,320

would be the best at communicating in

2224

01:39:29,160 --> 01:39:26,710

the UFO field do have any ideas

2225

01:39:31,170 --> 01:39:29,170

yourselves on that one well Stanton

2226

01:39:33,600 --> 01:39:31,180

Friedman has had so much experience that

2227

01:39:35,550 --> 01:39:33,610

he's he's very good at it I tend to

2228

01:39:37,550 --> 01:39:35,560

disagree with a lot of his conclusions

2229

01:39:41,400 --> 01:39:37,560

but he does have a way of very

2230

01:39:43,740 --> 01:39:41,410

effectively and understand man or you

2231

01:39:50,780 --> 01:39:43,750

know present his his ideas and his

2232

01:39:55,590 --> 01:39:53,490

Richard Dolan is very good yeah well the

2233

01:39:58,020 --> 01:39:55,600

thing is of course Chris is that someone

2234

01:40:00,630 --> 01:39:58,030

like a Stan Freedman is still steeped in

2235

01:40:02,430 --> 01:40:00,640

et okay there in the galactic

2236

01:40:03,690 --> 01:40:02,440

neighborhood and they're doing this and

2237

01:40:06,510 --> 01:40:03,700

they're doing that and they think that

2238

01:40:11,190 --> 01:40:06,520

we're bunch of primitive fools that's a

2239

01:40:13,380 --> 01:40:11,200

very elementary expression yeah I said

2240

01:40:15,660 --> 01:40:13,390

didn't you with his conclusions but he's

2241

01:40:18,840 --> 01:40:15,670

very good at stating the stating the

2242

01:40:20,280 --> 01:40:18,850

sure position we all agree on this then

2243

01:40:22,590 --> 01:40:20,290

because I agree that he's good

2244

01:40:25,250 --> 01:40:22,600

communicator but I don't like these

2245

01:40:27,810 --> 01:40:25,260

certainty about the F hypothesis the UT

2246

01:40:31,229 --> 01:40:27,820

control of what's involved craft from

2247

01:40:33,030 --> 01:40:31,239

other planets so see we all agree on

2248

01:40:35,670 --> 01:40:33,040

that one I also wonder if some

2249

01:40:37,440 --> 01:40:35,680

researchers do it that way not because

2250

01:40:40,740 --> 01:40:37,450

they necessarily Harbor those beliefs

2251

01:40:44,340 --> 01:40:40,750

but because it's the best way to sell

2252

01:40:48,000 --> 01:40:44,350

yeah the subject give the people what

2253

01:40:50,340 --> 01:40:48,010

they want or give them what they need in

2254

01:40:52,170 --> 01:40:50,350

order to get them interested and then

2255

01:40:54,000 --> 01:40:52,180

you hopefully can take them to the next

2256

01:40:56,500 --> 01:40:54,010

level which is of course what it's all

2257

01:41:02,620 --> 01:40:56,510

about how do we move them to the neck

2258

01:41:04,899 --> 01:41:02,630

level well doing is saying that we've

2259

01:41:07,089 --> 01:41:04,909

got the committed cases there's many of

2260

01:41:10,209 --> 01:41:07,099

them and now we've got to think about

2261

01:41:12,160 --> 01:41:10,219

what are these craft and then if we can

2262

01:41:14,140 --> 01:41:12,170

decide that then we can move one of the

2263

01:41:16,540 --> 01:41:14,150

questions away for coming here what have

2264

01:41:18,129 --> 01:41:16,550

you but at the minute we don't know

2265

01:41:22,240 --> 01:41:18,139

whether they're artificial intelligence

2266

01:41:24,100 --> 01:41:22,250

secret human time travelers et and it's

2267

01:41:26,049 --> 01:41:24,110

precisely this agnosticism that's

2268

01:41:28,839 --> 01:41:26,059

necessary for silence to be interested

2269

01:41:30,160 --> 01:41:28,849

so although it sounds like a bad

2270

01:41:32,560 --> 01:41:30,170

position attack because you're not

2271

01:41:34,689 --> 01:41:32,570

reaching a definite conclusion I think

2272

01:41:37,270 --> 01:41:34,699

it's the best position that being right

2273

01:41:39,790 --> 01:41:37,280

now and then science might get involved

2274

01:41:41,319 --> 01:41:39,800

like clues him in plus Joaquin and I

2275

01:41:43,330 --> 01:41:41,329

think Wesley came if I might doesn't

2276

01:41:45,970 --> 01:41:43,340

come to a conclusion did she but what

2277

01:41:49,750 --> 01:41:45,980

theory what it is that these companies

2278

01:41:51,459 --> 01:41:49,760

CAFTA she just says that they are no

2279

01:41:53,620 --> 01:41:51,469

unintelligent becomes your craft

2280

01:41:55,899 --> 01:41:53,630

well even that's making an assumption

2281

01:41:58,270 --> 01:41:55,909

yeah and she does kind of lean I think

2282

01:42:01,390 --> 01:41:58,280

towards the ETH although not not not

2283

01:42:03,790 --> 01:42:01,400

overly but well you need to answer my

2284

01:42:05,649 --> 01:42:03,800

question which is the the one that Jean

2285

01:42:08,020 --> 01:42:05,659

kind of restated I think hard data

2286

01:42:10,450 --> 01:42:08,030

monitoring is the only way that we're

2287

01:42:12,459 --> 01:42:10,460

really gonna take this field further in

2288

01:42:14,740 --> 01:42:12,469

in the manner that you suggest and and

2289

01:42:17,020 --> 01:42:14,750

that would be identifying areas that

2290

01:42:19,240 --> 01:42:17,030

have a preponderance of activity and it

2291

01:42:22,149 --> 01:42:19,250

tends to have been floor more frequently

2292

01:42:25,180 --> 01:42:22,159

just get all your sensing equipment your

2293

01:42:28,990 --> 01:42:25,190

triangulated camera arrays and your

2294

01:42:31,930 --> 01:42:29,000

trained and vetted skywatchers and a

2295

01:42:34,450 --> 01:42:31,940

network of you know people that are

2296

01:42:36,189 --> 01:42:34,460

going to jump up if a sighting occurs

2297

01:42:38,140 --> 01:42:36,199

and your monitoring equipment starts

2298

01:42:40,359 --> 01:42:38,150

getting getting data you know having

2299

01:42:42,549 --> 01:42:40,369

people go out and get footage from

2300

01:42:44,910 --> 01:42:42,559

different angles let's say and once you

2301

01:42:48,339 --> 01:42:44,920

can triangulate on a particular event

2302

01:42:51,009 --> 01:42:48,349

visually possibly with a radar unit or a

2303

01:42:53,020 --> 01:42:51,019

magnetometer or gravimeter then you're

2304

01:42:55,660 --> 01:42:53,030

going to have the kind of data that a

2305

01:42:58,600 --> 01:42:55,670

scientist would go hmm that's

2306

01:43:02,020 --> 01:42:58,610

interesting what do we have here lights

2307

01:43:04,359 --> 01:43:02,030

in the sky the people out partying and

2308

01:43:05,799 --> 01:43:04,369

some Lovers Lane seeing something fly by

2309

01:43:07,029 --> 01:43:05,809

and they get a cell phone camera a

2310

01:43:10,030 --> 01:43:07,039

scientist isn't going to take that

2311

01:43:13,060 --> 01:43:10,040

seriously but if you have a very strict

2312

01:43:16,420 --> 01:43:13,070

set of protocols a very intelligently

2313

01:43:18,820 --> 01:43:16,430

designed scientific program in place I

2314

01:43:21,670 --> 01:43:18,830

think that that is the quickest and

2315

01:43:24,250 --> 01:43:21,680

easiest way to get scientific acceptance

2316

01:43:25,540 --> 01:43:24,260

and involvement in studying this and of

2317

01:43:28,060 --> 01:43:25,550

course you have that stumbling block

2318

01:43:30,310 --> 01:43:28,070

which I am currently having to deal with

2319

01:43:32,350 --> 01:43:30,320

and that is getting the funding to put

2320

01:43:34,480 --> 01:43:32,360

together a program like this I'm for

2321

01:43:36,730 --> 01:43:34,490

your information Paul I am attempting to

2322

01:43:39,190 --> 01:43:36,740

do exactly what I described in the San

2323

01:43:41,610 --> 01:43:39,200

Luis Valley where I invested still

2324

01:43:44,620 --> 01:43:41,620

investigated for almost 20 years now and

2325

01:43:47,020 --> 01:43:44,630

because the technology has advanced to a

2326

01:43:49,510 --> 01:43:47,030

point where the cost points are down I

2327

01:43:51,130 --> 01:43:49,520

think it's actually doable now for about

2328

01:43:54,220 --> 01:43:51,140

a hundred thousand dollars you can have

2329

01:43:56,860 --> 01:43:54,230

a state-of-the-art almost monitoring

2330

01:43:59,110 --> 01:43:56,870

program set up in a hotspot area like

2331

01:44:01,120 --> 01:43:59,120

the San Luis Valley or places all over

2332

01:44:02,770 --> 01:44:01,130

the world that this you know this could

2333

01:44:06,010 --> 01:44:02,780

be a turnkey system that could be

2334

01:44:07,570 --> 01:44:06,020

dispatched and set up anywhere so sort

2335

01:44:11,830 --> 01:44:07,580

of answer my own question that that

2336

01:44:14,320 --> 01:44:11,840

would be my suggestion instead of filing

2337

01:44:16,180 --> 01:44:14,330

all these you know is the national UFO

2338

01:44:19,330 --> 01:44:16,190

Reporting Service sure you know the

2339

01:44:21,730 --> 01:44:19,340

evident flowing of reports is important

2340

01:44:23,770 --> 01:44:21,740

to some degree but it sure hasn't helped

2341

01:44:25,360 --> 01:44:23,780

us move forward in the last 64 years I

2342

01:44:28,540 --> 01:44:25,370

think with the release of documents and

2343

01:44:30,760 --> 01:44:28,550

and you know good physical trace cases

2344

01:44:32,200 --> 01:44:30,770

for instance I've done more to move the

2345

01:44:33,790 --> 01:44:32,210

field forward really than anything else

2346

01:44:35,860 --> 01:44:33,800

so we have to move forward

2347

01:44:38,500 --> 01:44:35,870

Paul bottoms the guest Chris O'Brien's

2348

01:44:42,500 --> 01:44:38,510

the co-host I'm Jean Steinberg you're in

2349

01:44:47,650 --> 01:44:45,000

[Music]

2350

01:44:49,690 --> 01:44:47,660

hi Ted Anderson announcing a great way

2351

01:44:51,729 --> 01:44:49,700

to listen to radio on the telephone by

2352

01:44:53,590 --> 01:44:51,739

calling seven six oh five six nine

2353

01:44:55,959 --> 01:44:53,600

seventy seven hundred you'll be hearing

2354

01:44:58,450 --> 01:44:55,969

juicy and live.com programs in seconds

2355

01:45:00,550 --> 01:44:58,460

come to GCN live.com find your favorite

2356

01:45:03,190 --> 01:45:00,560

host dedicated phone number then hear

2357

01:45:05,890 --> 01:45:03,200

them 24/7 you heard me right every show

2358

01:45:07,840 --> 01:45:05,900

has a dedicated phone number stop by GC

2359

01:45:12,040 --> 01:45:07,850

and live.com and bookmark their number

2360

01:45:14,170 --> 01:45:12,050

today and again that's 7 600 5 6 9 7700

2361

01:45:15,550 --> 01:45:14,180

hi this is 10 Anderson have you ever

2362

01:45:16,930 --> 01:45:15,560

wondered why banks stock Walker's

2363

01:45:18,640 --> 01:45:16,940

investment advisors won't talk about

2364

01:45:20,920 --> 01:45:18,650

gold IRAs they've been available since

2365

01:45:22,510 --> 01:45:20,930

1986 yet the financial industry won't

2366

01:45:24,250 --> 01:45:22,520

recognize the value of gold for your

2367

01:45:26,350 --> 01:45:24,260

retirement goal has outperformed paper

2368

01:45:27,760 --> 01:45:26,360

investments yet no word about IRAs if

2369

01:45:39,920 --> 01:45:27,770

you would like to have gold for your

2370

01:45:57,640 --> 01:45:39,930

retirement call 806-853-9949

2371

01:46:02,630 --> 01:46:00,590

we progress to the final hour of the

2372

01:46:06,050 --> 01:46:02,640

power cast with gene and Chris Paul

2373

01:46:07,640 --> 01:46:06,060

budding a new voice on the UFO scene but

2374

01:46:10,850 --> 01:46:07,650

obviously he's done a lot of research

2375

01:46:15,410 --> 01:46:10,860

Paul just a quick question as we go on

2376

01:46:19,790 --> 01:46:15,420

here personally do you personally by et

2377

01:46:24,140 --> 01:46:19,800

is the final answer for UFOs possibility

2378

01:46:26,440 --> 01:46:24,150

I was actually come on alas that sort of

2379

01:46:30,650 --> 01:46:26,450

question because I wanting to say that

2380

01:46:33,650 --> 01:46:30,660

the agnostic position isn't like theists

2381

01:46:38,150 --> 01:46:33,660

are giving opposition it's get us away

2382

01:46:39,860 --> 01:46:38,160

from the UT living myth hypothesis it's

2383

01:46:42,410 --> 01:46:39,870

getting away from that projection of

2384

01:46:43,910 --> 01:46:42,420

fascination and on thinking the team

2385

01:46:45,560 --> 01:46:43,920

must be the answer because that's what

2386

01:46:49,040 --> 01:46:45,570

we want to believe and what have you and

2387

01:46:51,710 --> 01:46:49,050

I think Gnostic position at least

2388

01:46:53,900 --> 01:46:51,720

although it's not the fantastic answer

2389

01:46:56,420 --> 01:46:53,910

away which would obviously be infinitely

2390

01:46:59,080 --> 01:46:56,430

better than anything else it's a

2391

01:47:01,670 --> 01:46:59,090

realistic position and it's the one that

2392

01:47:04,640 --> 01:47:01,680

small scientifically credible laughing

2393

01:47:06,290 --> 01:47:04,650

surf Nizar where from there from the

2394

01:47:09,320 --> 01:47:06,300

living myth as I called it in the paper

2395

01:47:11,930 --> 01:47:09,330

it sounded like a no Jean that wow it's

2396

01:47:13,700 --> 01:47:11,940

a possibility well there's nothing wrong

2397

01:47:15,680 --> 01:47:13,710

with being agnostic about the whole

2398

01:47:17,510 --> 01:47:15,690

thing because I think maybe one of the

2399

01:47:19,310 --> 01:47:17,520

biggest problems we find in the UFO

2400

01:47:22,010 --> 01:47:19,320

field is the fact that we go into it

2401
01:47:24,560 --> 01:47:22,020
with expectations we're looking for et

2402
01:47:27,140 --> 01:47:24,570
let's validate it and if we can sit back

2403
01:47:29,390 --> 01:47:27,150
and go back and take a step away and say

2404
01:47:31,940 --> 01:47:29,400
we don't know what's going on let's

2405
01:47:34,790 --> 01:47:31,950
start from scratch and try to figure out

2406
01:47:37,850 --> 01:47:34,800
what's going on and if it's et so be it

2407
01:47:41,780 --> 01:47:37,860
if it's not et well we'll look at what

2408
01:47:43,340 --> 01:47:41,790
it might be distinct

2409
01:47:45,790 --> 01:47:43,350
I think it's good to distinguish from

2410
01:47:48,440 --> 01:47:45,800
people who are just interested in the

2411
01:47:51,110 --> 01:47:48,450
fascination of the issue people who are

2412
01:47:53,650 --> 01:47:51,120
wanting to be objective about it and I

2413
01:47:56,330 --> 01:47:53,660

love that it's not agnosticism

2414

01:47:57,770 --> 01:47:56,340

concerning is something out there I'm

2415

01:48:00,050 --> 01:47:57,780

pretty confident that there's something

2416

01:48:02,660 --> 01:48:00,060

out there that's seen this intelligent

2417

01:48:05,810 --> 01:48:02,670

craft it's not Gnostic isn't about what

2418

01:48:08,210 --> 01:48:05,820

it is so that's a crucial distinction it

2419

01:48:11,060 --> 01:48:08,220

yeah it's we are agnostic about

2420

01:48:14,120 --> 01:48:11,070

conclusions about what intelligence may

2421

01:48:17,060 --> 01:48:14,130

be behind it yeah well there's a lot of

2422

01:48:19,040 --> 01:48:17,070

I think sightings that are misconstrued

2423

01:48:22,820 --> 01:48:19,050

as something intelligently controlled

2424

01:48:26,120 --> 01:48:22,830

possibly mechanical in nature especially

2425

01:48:27,800 --> 01:48:26,130

at night when you have crafts that are

2426
01:48:28,880 --> 01:48:27,810
lighted up and of course my questions

2427
01:48:31,340 --> 01:48:28,890
always been why do they have to turn

2428
01:48:33,650 --> 01:48:31,350
lights on light themselves up like a

2429
01:48:36,230 --> 01:48:33,660
Christmas tree and then go sailing over

2430
01:48:38,540 --> 01:48:36,240
the the countryside and that's never

2431
01:48:39,890 --> 01:48:38,550
really made much sense to me but of

2432
01:48:41,330 --> 01:48:39,900
course there is an answer to that if

2433
01:48:43,760 --> 01:48:41,340
there is some sort of plasma cloud

2434
01:48:45,800 --> 01:48:43,770
around it it's going to be giving off

2435
01:48:48,260 --> 01:48:45,810
some sort of light so that could be one

2436
01:48:50,240 --> 01:48:48,270
possible explanation but I think most

2437
01:48:52,700 --> 01:48:50,250
people when they see something that they

2438
01:48:55,070 --> 01:48:52,710

can't explain I think that they as you

2439

01:48:58,400 --> 01:48:55,080

pointed out earlier they tend to put the

2440

01:49:00,140 --> 01:48:58,410

details of it into the experience in

2441

01:49:03,610 --> 01:49:00,150

their memory of it based on their

2442

01:49:07,610 --> 01:49:03,620

expectations and based on their their

2443

01:49:11,030 --> 01:49:07,620

you know unwillingness to suspend their

2444

01:49:13,070 --> 01:49:11,040

disbelief in in many ways and and just

2445

01:49:15,530 --> 01:49:13,080

jump to a particular conclusion instead

2446

01:49:16,580 --> 01:49:15,540

of being agnostic about it but again you

2447

01:49:18,560 --> 01:49:16,590

know we're kind of going around in

2448

01:49:20,720 --> 01:49:18,570

circles here I think hard data

2449

01:49:24,170 --> 01:49:20,730

monitoring is the way to move this field

2450

01:49:27,070 --> 01:49:24,180

forward getting some people that are in

2451

01:49:30,680 --> 01:49:27,080

a position to fund projects such as this

2452

01:49:33,010 --> 01:49:30,690

get them involved get them excited

2453

01:49:35,750 --> 01:49:33,020

invigorated by the possibility of

2454

01:49:37,700 --> 01:49:35,760

discovery and move forward and start

2455

01:49:38,840 --> 01:49:37,710

collecting real hard scientific data

2456

01:49:40,310 --> 01:49:38,850

because the only way you're gonna get

2457

01:49:42,860 --> 01:49:40,320

scientists involved is if they have

2458

01:49:47,330 --> 01:49:42,870

quality data that they can rely on to to

2459

01:49:49,520 --> 01:49:47,340

to work with so I think that is really

2460

01:49:51,020 --> 01:49:49,530

important let's figure out what it is as

2461

01:49:53,570 --> 01:49:51,030

you point out in your paper before we

2462

01:49:57,830 --> 01:49:53,580

try to jump ahead and figure out who it

2463

01:50:00,980 --> 01:49:57,840

is what is behind the actual mystery I'm

2464

01:50:05,780 --> 01:50:00,990

off my soapbox now gene that's okay so

2465

01:50:07,700 --> 01:50:05,790

what's your response to that Paul I also

2466

01:50:10,070 --> 01:50:07,710

think I was going to write the father I

2467

01:50:13,310 --> 01:50:10,080

think politicians would be fast to show

2468

01:50:15,290 --> 01:50:13,320

at a Fiat respect if it groups if the

2469

01:50:18,220 --> 01:50:15,300

field could show it's different from the

2470

01:50:20,000 --> 01:50:18,230

myth the living myth but this would need

2471

01:50:22,100 --> 01:50:20,010

serious physicists

2472

01:50:24,680 --> 01:50:22,110

some technologists and so far they would

2473

01:50:27,830 --> 01:50:24,690

either come forward and understand

2474

01:50:29,990 --> 01:50:27,840

before people not just the very top ones

2475

01:50:32,600 --> 01:50:30,000

like cafe poor people so I don't think

2476

01:50:34,850 --> 01:50:32,610

we haven't heard of and that's our color

2477

01:50:37,910 --> 01:50:34,860

the people to come forward when Darcy

2478

01:50:40,759 --> 01:50:37,920

and I think they're politicians would

2479

01:50:43,370 --> 01:50:40,769

follow more of the scientists by them

2480

01:50:44,779 --> 01:50:43,380

all right it's too toxic for politicians

2481

01:50:49,009 --> 01:50:44,789

to address look what happened to Dennis

2482

01:50:51,229 --> 01:50:49,019

Kucinich in the last the 2008 election

2483

01:50:53,419 --> 01:50:51,239

when he was at the debates and it come

2484

01:50:55,910 --> 01:50:53,429

out that I think who was a truly maclean

2485

01:50:58,479 --> 01:50:55,920

gene that mentioned that Dennis Kucinich

2486

01:51:00,919 --> 01:50:58,489

had had a sighting and I think it was

2487

01:51:02,540 --> 01:51:00,929

Chris Matthews popped the question and

2488

01:51:05,200 --> 01:51:02,550

one of the debates and everybody had a

2489

01:51:07,879 --> 01:51:05,210

nice little chuckle at his expense I

2490

01:51:10,640 --> 01:51:07,889

think it's too toxic it's it's a low

2491

01:51:12,500 --> 01:51:10,650

status subject anyone that professes

2492

01:51:15,890 --> 01:51:12,510

interested in this subject I think

2493

01:51:17,839 --> 01:51:15,900

politically in a political arena is is

2494

01:51:20,870 --> 01:51:17,849

really setting themselves up for fall

2495

01:51:24,250 --> 01:51:20,880

yeah so I think that politicians can't

2496

01:51:27,229 --> 01:51:24,260

or won't come on to endorse in this

2497

01:51:29,509 --> 01:51:27,239

subject until that scientific

2498

01:51:32,299 --> 01:51:29,519

credibility that's why for example you

2499

01:51:33,979 --> 01:51:32,309

won't have a situation like with Dennis

2500

01:51:37,069 --> 01:51:33,989

Kucinich you know he's thought of as

2501

01:51:39,379 --> 01:51:37,079

being a crackpot anyway even though you

2502

01:51:41,180 --> 01:51:39,389

know he has a lot of things to say that

2503

01:51:43,250 --> 01:51:41,190

a lot of people agree with but they

2504

01:51:47,359 --> 01:51:43,260

think of him as a crank so they think of

2505

01:51:54,500 --> 01:51:47,369

his a crank Wow okay so Shirley MacLaine

2506

01:51:59,750 --> 01:51:54,510

is a bigger crank there you go crank

2507

01:52:02,029 --> 01:51:59,760

factor ministers come on and in fact a

2508

01:52:11,180 --> 01:52:02,039

UFO isn't there yeah I'm Paul Hellyer

2509

01:52:12,470 --> 01:52:11,190

you know of course it's between Ronald

2510

01:52:14,870 --> 01:52:12,480

Reagan was very interested in the

2511

01:52:16,040 --> 01:52:14,880

subject privately Bill Clinton's very

2512

01:52:17,359 --> 01:52:16,050

interested in the subject I believe

2513

01:52:19,430 --> 01:52:17,369

course Jimmy Carter actually came out

2514

01:52:20,779 --> 01:52:19,440

publicly and professed an interest in

2515

01:52:23,930 --> 01:52:20,789

this subject of course as soon as he was

2516

01:52:31,129 --> 01:52:23,940

elected that he did an abrupt about-face

2517

01:52:36,469 --> 01:52:31,139

on that one I mean in the UK I think

2518

01:52:39,199 --> 01:52:36,479

honey right you know that's that's true

2519

01:52:42,199 --> 01:52:39,209

there's you're not gonna get your

2520

01:52:43,459 --> 01:52:42,209

average politician I think the ten-foot

2521

01:52:46,609 --> 01:52:43,469

pole that they're holding wouldn't even

2522

01:52:48,879 --> 01:52:46,619

touch the subject actually it's toxic

2523

01:52:51,409 --> 01:52:48,889

the professing belief in a low status

2524

01:52:55,279 --> 01:52:51,419

subject like this is political suicide

2525

01:52:57,620 --> 01:52:55,289

and and it's gonna take a landing on the

2526

01:53:00,979 --> 01:52:57,630

White House lawn to change change minds

2527

01:53:12,080 --> 01:53:00,989

you know and kind of make that a moot

2528

01:53:14,959 --> 01:53:12,090

point if you will scientific credibility

2529

01:53:18,139 --> 01:53:14,969

would help but Mike Wilson area I think

2530

01:53:20,060 --> 01:53:18,149

that the disclosure idea is a

2531

01:53:22,819 --> 01:53:20,070

non-starter because they don't want to

2532

01:53:24,169 --> 01:53:22,829

admit that the importance here the

2533

01:53:27,529 --> 01:53:24,179

Dhamma damn it they're they're clueless

2534

01:53:29,270 --> 01:53:27,539

about what these crafts are and at the

2535

01:53:33,830 --> 01:53:29,280

same time have to admit what they have

2536

01:53:38,120 --> 01:53:33,840

been doing regarding nuclear facilities

2537

01:53:39,409 --> 01:53:38,130

regarding um affairs in US airspace for

2538

01:53:42,649 --> 01:53:39,419

Congress in the 50s

2539

01:53:46,219 --> 01:53:42,659

Oh doesn't make any sense to admit up so

2540

01:53:48,250 --> 01:53:46,229

the pots or politicians that man do see

2541

01:53:50,509 --> 01:53:48,260

what's going on to a certain extent but

2542

01:53:52,299 --> 01:53:50,519

still not able to come out and say

2543

01:53:55,750 --> 01:53:52,309

anything about it

2544

01:53:58,179 --> 01:53:55,760

you know Claiborne Pell was one that

2545

01:54:02,330 --> 01:53:58,189

Professor an interest in this subject

2546

01:54:04,939 --> 01:54:02,340

privately and I think CB Scott Jones his

2547

01:54:09,319 --> 01:54:04,949

I think X a naval intelligence officer

2548

01:54:11,600 --> 01:54:09,329

who was one of his assistants was very

2549

01:54:16,250 --> 01:54:11,610

involved in the subject with the the

2550

01:54:18,379 --> 01:54:16,260

Peter Sturrock symposium and I think

2551

01:54:22,790 --> 01:54:18,389

he's working now with Carol Roz and

2552

01:54:25,969 --> 01:54:22,800

trying to get a weapons space ban was

2553

01:54:28,939 --> 01:54:25,979

space-based weapons but yeah it's gonna

2554

01:54:31,489 --> 01:54:28,949

it's gonna be a cold day in the Sahara

2555

01:54:35,199 --> 01:54:31,499

before I think any politician comes out

2556

01:54:38,870 --> 01:54:35,209

or like David Wilcock who's one of our

2557

01:54:41,450 --> 01:54:38,880

XO politics tinged guys here in the US

2558

01:54:44,810 --> 01:54:41,460

he he made the big announcement that

2559

01:54:47,630 --> 01:54:44,820

I think Barack Obama and what was a gene

2560

01:54:49,220 --> 01:54:47,640

right around Thanksgiving was gonna he's

2561

01:54:50,510 --> 01:54:49,230

already bought airtime and all the

2562

01:54:52,640 --> 01:54:50,520

networks and was going to come out with

2563

01:54:54,710 --> 01:54:52,650

a hand in hand with an alien right

2564

01:54:56,930 --> 01:54:54,720

that's the latest of a long line of

2565

01:54:58,640 --> 01:54:56,940

theories we hear that every few months

2566

01:55:00,920 --> 01:54:58,650

well this president or the previous

2567

01:55:03,830 --> 01:55:00,930

president or the next one will come out

2568

01:55:05,690 --> 01:55:03,840

with a statement about UFOs and this is

2569

01:55:07,340 --> 01:55:05,700

when it's gonna happen and that doesn't

2570

01:55:09,860 --> 01:55:07,350

happen but you always have the excuse

2571

01:55:13,670 --> 01:55:09,870

well they change their mind at the last

2572

01:55:15,380 --> 01:55:13,680

minute they decided not to have this

2573

01:55:19,310 --> 01:55:15,390

revelation because of one reason or

2574

01:55:21,350 --> 01:55:19,320

another or et phoned them before phoning

2575

01:55:23,450 --> 01:55:21,360

home and said hey folks you can't do

2576

01:55:26,000 --> 01:55:23,460

that we're not going to allow it so

2577

01:55:27,920 --> 01:55:26,010

sorry about it forget about it there's

2578

01:55:30,440 --> 01:55:27,930

always an excuse when it doesn't happen

2579

01:55:32,840 --> 01:55:30,450

no excuses we have Paul budding on the

2580

01:55:36,780 --> 01:55:32,850

show I'm gene Steinberg the co-host is

2581

01:55:44,439 --> 01:55:36,790

Chris O'Brien you're in the para cast

2582

01:55:46,939 --> 01:55:44,449

[Music]

2583

01:55:48,859 --> 01:55:46,949

you expect professional service from

2584

01:55:50,390 --> 01:55:48,869

your doctor your accountant and even the

2585

01:55:52,549 --> 01:55:50,400

girl who takes your morning coffee order

2586

01:55:55,009 --> 01:55:52,559

why not from your domain registrar to

2587

01:55:56,689 --> 01:55:55,019

namecheap.com provides stellar service

2588

01:55:58,580 --> 01:55:56,699

with no sneaky upselling

2589

01:56:00,259 --> 01:55:58,590

we offer more features than security

2590

01:56:02,450 --> 01:56:00,269

options for your website then there are

2591

01:56:04,399 --> 01:56:02,460

ways to order a latte and new domains

2592

01:56:06,259 --> 01:56:04,409

come with Whois guard to protect your

2593

01:56:08,089 --> 01:56:06,269

personal info at namecheap.com

2594

01:56:10,910 --> 01:56:08,099

you can get your domain for as low as

2595

01:56:14,149 --> 01:56:10,920

\$2.99 now is a great time to get to know

2596

01:56:16,129 --> 01:56:14,159

namecheap.com 58 years fate has provided

2597

01:56:17,989 --> 01:56:16,139

true reports of the strange and unknown

2598

01:56:19,850 --> 01:56:17,999

fate brings you the latest in all

2599

01:56:21,950 --> 01:56:19,860

aspects of the paranormal like angels

2600

01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:21,960

and miracles psychic phenomena ghosts

2601
01:56:26,600 --> 01:56:24,480
UFOs and much much more to receive your

2602
01:56:29,390 --> 01:56:26,610
complimentary fate magazine call now at

2603
01:56:36,700 --> 01:56:29,400
one eight hundred seven - eight - seven

2604
01:56:36,710 --> 01:56:46,160
www.att.com/biz

2605
01:56:50,989 --> 01:56:48,319
gold has whether the test of time for

2606
01:56:52,910 --> 01:56:50,999
six thousand years gold has remained the

2607
01:56:54,620 --> 01:56:52,920
ultimate store of wealth according to

2608
01:56:56,569 --> 01:56:54,630
the world volt Council in a u.s. mint

2609
01:56:58,339 --> 01:56:56,579
demand is at an all-time high

2610
01:57:00,649 --> 01:56:58,349
the stage is being set for the

2611
01:57:02,870 --> 01:57:00,659
reemergence of gold as the common sense

2612
01:57:04,759 --> 01:57:02,880
alternative to a Fiat paper currency

2613
01:57:07,040 --> 01:57:04,769

that gets weaker every day

2614

01:57:08,870 --> 01:57:07,050

Midas Resources is proud to offer the

2615

01:57:10,970 --> 01:57:08,880

hard-hitting report that arms you with a

2616

01:57:12,919 --> 01:57:10,980

truth you need to protect you and your

2617

01:57:14,779 --> 01:57:12,929

family from the feds plans for your

2618

01:57:17,330 --> 01:57:14,789

hard-earned money don't gamble with your

2619

01:57:19,430 --> 01:57:17,340

future call- resources today and asked

2620

01:57:36,399 --> 01:57:19,440

for your free copy of as good as gold

2621

01:57:42,729 --> 01:57:40,810

686 to 237 if you're concerned about

2622

01:57:44,800 --> 01:57:42,739

radiation poisoning from Japan in the

2623

01:57:47,169 --> 01:57:44,810

air water or food and can't find

2624

01:57:49,930 --> 01:57:47,179

potassium iodide go to restore your

2625

01:57:52,330 --> 01:57:49,940

health now.com and choose liquid zeolite

2626

01:57:54,129 --> 01:57:52,340

liquid zeolite is hands-down the best

2627

01:57:56,320 --> 01:57:54,139

product to remove radiation from your

2628

01:57:58,720 --> 01:57:56,330

body and safely removes toxins heavy

2629

01:58:00,790 --> 01:57:58,730

metals boost energy levels and promotes

2630

01:58:02,950 --> 01:58:00,800

a strong immune system for fatigue

2631

01:58:05,740 --> 01:58:02,960

muscle weakness headaches memory loss

2632

01:58:07,750 --> 01:58:05,750

influenza joint pain or toxic radiation

2633

01:58:09,939 --> 01:58:07,760

poisoning use liquid zeolite from

2634

01:58:11,919 --> 01:58:09,949

restore your health now.com liquid

2635

01:58:13,840 --> 01:58:11,929

zeolite is so powerful it was used to

2636

01:58:15,160 --> 01:58:13,850

clean up contamination in Chernobyl yet

2637

01:58:15,970 --> 01:58:15,170

so gentle you won't even know you're

2638

01:58:17,590 --> 01:58:15,980

taking it

2639

01:58:19,510 --> 01:58:17,600

liquid zeolite comes with a money-back

2640

01:58:21,910 --> 01:58:19,520

guarantee but is only available at

2641

01:58:23,919 --> 01:58:21,920

restore your health now.com learn how to

2642

01:58:26,020 --> 01:58:23,929

get free bottles of liquid zeolite at

2643

01:58:41,520 --> 01:58:26,030

restore your health now calm that's

2644

01:59:04,120 --> 01:59:01,689

888-996-9697 or tal

2645

01:59:06,550 --> 01:59:04,130

get one bottle free call 1-800 two one

2646

01:59:09,310 --> 01:59:06,560

seven six six seven seven and mentioned

2647

01:59:11,020 --> 01:59:09,320

GCN Dermatol is the must-have first-aid

2648

01:59:12,970 --> 01:59:11,030

product for your preparedness kit made

2649

01:59:15,100 --> 01:59:12,980

in America by Americans Dermatol

2650

01:59:17,020 --> 01:59:15,110

soothing rapid restoration of injured

2651
01:59:19,959 --> 01:59:17,030
skin is so effective it's guaranteed

2652
01:59:22,840 --> 01:59:19,969
call 800 to one seven six six seven

2653
01:59:25,180 --> 01:59:22,850
seven that's 800 to one seven six six

2654
01:59:27,310 --> 01:59:25,190
seven seven and asked for the gcn buy

2655
01:59:30,550 --> 01:59:27,320
one get one free special or use coupon

2656
01:59:34,479 --> 01:59:30,560
code at checkout at Dermatol usa.com

2657
01:59:37,330 --> 01:59:34,489
spelled ee r ma tol usa.com

2658
01:59:41,169 --> 01:59:37,340
efficient economical effective spray it

2659
01:59:43,330 --> 01:59:41,179
all with Dermatol the GZ and radio

2660
01:59:45,419 --> 01:59:43,340
network providing the world with

2661
01:59:53,600 --> 01:59:45,429
hard-hitting talk radio

2662
01:59:58,520 --> 01:59:56,540
we want to hear from you if you have a

2663
02:00:02,690 --> 01:59:58,530

comment or question about the pair cast

2664

02:00:06,620 --> 02:00:02,700

send it to News at Lapera cast calm

2665

02:00:08,390 --> 02:00:06,630

that's news at Lapera cast calm and

2666

02:00:11,330 --> 02:00:08,400

don't forget to visit our famous pair of

2667

02:00:15,050 --> 02:00:11,340

cast community forums at forum dot the

2668

02:00:21,800 --> 02:00:15,060

podcast comm get in on all the action at

2669

02:00:24,470 --> 02:00:21,810

forum dot the podcast calm paul budding

2670

02:00:26,780 --> 02:00:24,480

about new ufology we're trying to get

2671

02:00:31,070 --> 02:00:26,790

things off dead center here some people

2672

02:00:32,570 --> 02:00:31,080

say the UFO field is toxic I think I've

2673

02:00:34,730 --> 02:00:32,580

said that but a lot of people have said

2674

02:00:36,710 --> 02:00:34,740

that you're with gene and Chris on the

2675

02:00:39,620 --> 02:00:36,720

power cast so I raised that question

2676
02:00:41,840 --> 02:00:39,630
some people just are so disgusted with

2677
02:00:44,390 --> 02:00:41,850
the infighting in the UFO field with the

2678
02:00:50,870 --> 02:00:44,400
fakers two frauds they want to give it

2679
02:00:53,570 --> 02:00:50,880
all up do you think it's all worth it's

2680
02:00:56,000 --> 02:00:53,580
definitely worth anything out of it it's

2681
02:00:57,830 --> 02:00:56,010
not I mean look at some people you're

2682
02:01:00,170 --> 02:00:57,840
mentioning Stanton Friedman he's being

2683
02:01:03,520 --> 02:01:00,180
working in the field for decades yeah

2684
02:01:06,860 --> 02:01:03,530
Nick part finger and not for as long but

2685
02:01:08,480 --> 02:01:06,870
since the nineties he seems to be very

2686
02:01:12,230 --> 02:01:08,490
happy doing what he does it wasn't all

2687
02:01:13,580 --> 02:01:12,240
that networks and the US I think not

2688
02:01:15,680 --> 02:01:13,590

just think we're it and along the world

2689

02:01:17,360 --> 02:01:15,690

and we think he enjoys it fully yeah I

2690

02:01:21,090 --> 02:01:17,370

think it's working for some people but

2691

02:01:22,960 --> 02:01:21,100

if you want a definite answer maybe not

2692

02:01:25,900 --> 02:01:22,970

[Laughter]

2693

02:01:28,370 --> 02:01:25,910

boy that's hedging your bets there a guy

2694

02:01:30,050 --> 02:01:28,380

that was good though I like that gene

2695

02:01:32,030 --> 02:01:30,060

yeah you go ahead and ask me that

2696

02:01:33,830 --> 02:01:32,040

question you know my answer would be the

2697

02:01:37,250 --> 02:01:33,840

question is asked what is your answer

2698

02:01:40,100 --> 02:01:37,260

hell no it's not worth it it is not

2699

02:01:42,770 --> 02:01:40,110

worth it that's why I'm God at tar-baby

2700

02:01:46,100 --> 02:01:42,780

stuck to my face I think we have you in

2701
02:01:48,320 --> 02:01:46,110
this chair and we have the ropes around

2702
02:01:51,290 --> 02:01:48,330
your neck and if you give up the UFO

2703
02:01:54,320 --> 02:01:51,300
field we will pull the ropes making them

2704
02:01:57,830 --> 02:01:54,330
very tight and soon you will cry uncle

2705
02:01:59,480 --> 02:01:57,840
aunt sister brother let me out of here

2706
02:02:02,000 --> 02:01:59,490
you know it saves me gene I'm an

2707
02:02:04,550 --> 02:02:02,010
anomalous tie I look at all sorts of

2708
02:02:07,189 --> 02:02:04,560
things not only UFOs I cringe when

2709
02:02:09,889 --> 02:02:07,199
people refer to me as a ufologist and I

2710
02:02:11,479 --> 02:02:09,899
very rapidly correct them you can call

2711
02:02:13,359 --> 02:02:11,489
me anything you want and even late for

2712
02:02:15,709 --> 02:02:13,369
dinner just don't call me a ufologist

2713
02:02:20,199 --> 02:02:15,719

interesting question here I'll ask Paul

2714

02:02:26,089 --> 02:02:23,839

basically so is that a day job

2715

02:02:28,310 --> 02:02:26,099

that's a day job I'm yes if it's not no

2716

02:02:34,969 --> 02:02:28,320

okay so you write about stuff other than

2717

02:02:38,209 --> 02:02:34,979

UFOs yeah sports and these two union

2718

02:02:41,209 --> 02:02:38,219

type publishers that advertised in as I

2719

02:02:43,989 --> 02:02:41,219

write so that's my main where after an

2720

02:02:47,569 --> 02:02:43,999

income okay so what got you involved in

2721

02:02:49,250 --> 02:02:47,579

UFOs is crazy quilt field yeah have you

2722

02:02:53,330 --> 02:02:49,260

ever had a sighting or are you an

2723

02:02:56,209 --> 02:02:53,340

experencer did et come and like visit

2724

02:02:58,489 --> 02:02:56,219

you in the night or two when I was at

2725

02:03:01,600 --> 02:02:58,499

University study in social science and

2726

02:03:05,000 --> 02:03:01,610

saw Young's books in psychology section

2727

02:03:07,429 --> 02:03:05,010

bit by bit looking looking at his books

2728

02:03:11,149 --> 02:03:07,439

it was like a combination of academic

2729

02:03:14,120 --> 02:03:11,159

which I was used to and also he's a he's

2730

02:03:17,089 --> 02:03:14,130

our tariff meaning side of life combined

2731

02:03:20,060 --> 02:03:17,099

and I think that the UFO thing I'm doing

2732

02:03:22,819 --> 02:03:20,070

now is similar to that it comes out of

2733

02:03:23,779 --> 02:03:22,829

that really it's that focus on it

2734

02:03:26,659 --> 02:03:23,789

academically

2735

02:03:29,120 --> 02:03:26,669

there's also half even for people which

2736

02:03:32,120 --> 02:03:29,130

IP objective about it that feeling of

2737

02:03:35,179 --> 02:03:32,130

meaning towards it it's not entirely

2738

02:03:37,609 --> 02:03:35,189

divorced so that's why I got into the

2739

02:03:40,819 --> 02:03:37,619

UFOs because it's an interesting topic

2740

02:03:42,279 --> 02:03:40,829

basically very interesting oh it could

2741

02:03:45,679 --> 02:03:42,289

be you know paradigm-shifting

2742

02:03:47,959 --> 02:03:45,689

groundbreaking you know I mean if we do

2743

02:03:49,189 --> 02:03:47,969

finally come up with some answers which

2744

02:03:51,229 --> 02:03:49,199

I don't think is gonna happen in at

2745

02:03:53,509 --> 02:03:51,239

least my lifetime if we do come up with

2746

02:03:55,310 --> 02:03:53,519

answers at some point it's going to

2747

02:03:57,520 --> 02:03:55,320

totally change everything this is could

2748

02:04:00,770 --> 02:03:57,530

potentially be one of the most important

2749

02:04:03,049 --> 02:04:00,780

subjects ever addressed by you pants

2750

02:04:05,120 --> 02:04:03,059

especially if there is some sort of et

2751
02:04:07,819 --> 02:04:05,130
presence up perhaps all these theories

2752
02:04:10,479 --> 02:04:07,829
may have some truth to them perhaps we

2753
02:04:14,659 --> 02:04:10,489
are dealing with time travelers

2754
02:04:16,759 --> 02:04:14,669
dimensional shifters returning dinosaurs

2755
02:04:18,799 --> 02:04:16,769
that became spacefaring maybe they're

2756
02:04:21,080 --> 02:04:18,809
coming back and trying to reclaim earth

2757
02:04:23,120 --> 02:04:21,090
you know you just

2758
02:04:25,189 --> 02:04:23,130
there's so many possibilities and and

2759
02:04:26,839 --> 02:04:25,199
this is such a complicated subject I

2760
02:04:29,120 --> 02:04:26,849
would be very surprised if a lot of

2761
02:04:30,350 --> 02:04:29,130
these inks were you I wouldn't be

2762
02:04:32,479 --> 02:04:30,360
surprised if a lot of these things were

2763
02:04:35,180 --> 02:04:32,489

going on simultaneously and and and

2764

02:04:37,040 --> 02:04:35,190

secret black aircraft and and collective

2765

02:04:40,089 --> 02:04:37,050

unconscious projections of mandala

2766

02:04:44,000 --> 02:04:40,099

images and it's probably a huge

2767

02:04:45,800 --> 02:04:44,010

potpourri kind of evil brew some sort of

2768

02:04:47,270 --> 02:04:45,810

soup that's bubbling over in in a

2769

02:04:49,790 --> 02:04:47,280

cauldron with all these different

2770

02:04:51,439 --> 02:04:49,800

elements in it that that's the further

2771

02:04:54,439 --> 02:04:51,449

along I get the least in this field

2772

02:05:01,280 --> 02:04:54,449

that's my I have that suspicion more and

2773

02:05:03,229 --> 02:05:01,290

more my soul packs again that was well

2774

02:05:05,390 --> 02:05:03,239

when did that start what and I don't

2775

02:05:07,220 --> 02:05:05,400

mean when was orc and when was it see

2776

02:05:09,320 --> 02:05:07,230

when women secretly flying

2777

02:05:11,180 --> 02:05:09,330

I'm the desert Samadhi Fitness that in

2778

02:05:13,390 --> 02:05:11,190

the late seventies or eighties and we've

2779

02:05:16,970 --> 02:05:13,400

got a whole decade before there were no

2780

02:05:19,520 --> 02:05:16,980

announced you know openly is an electric

2781

02:05:21,680 --> 02:05:19,530

craft so a lot of the examples I give is

2782

02:05:24,320 --> 02:05:21,690

if you saw a stealth aircraft in the you

2783

02:05:26,089 --> 02:05:24,330

know the late 80s and you had your radio

2784

02:05:29,629 --> 02:05:26,099

on you couldn't hear an engine you saw a

2785

02:05:33,020 --> 02:05:29,639

UFO and there you go I haven't seen a

2786

02:05:34,399 --> 02:05:33,030

UFO so I don't know Paul do you think

2787

02:05:37,339 --> 02:05:34,409

you're gonna be doing this forty years

2788

02:05:38,750 --> 02:05:37,349

from now you're 37 when you're 77 you're

2789

02:05:42,229 --> 02:05:38,760

still here because people will be living

2790

02:06:00,109 --> 02:05:42,239

forever when you're 77 do you expect

2791

02:06:01,939 --> 02:06:00,119

this will be all solved because if the

2792

02:06:04,430 --> 02:06:01,949

solution if the answer was there a human

2793

02:06:07,370 --> 02:06:04,440

technology then probably not going to

2794

02:06:09,950 --> 02:06:07,380

ever announced announced that so that

2795

02:06:12,200 --> 02:06:09,960

would be not what if they're 80 that's

2796

02:06:14,060 --> 02:06:12,210

probably not as well so I'm very

2797

02:06:16,729 --> 02:06:14,070

skeptical about it being solved in that

2798

02:06:18,950 --> 02:06:16,739

sense I'd be the best hope is not the

2799

02:06:22,220 --> 02:06:18,960

disclosure from the president not it's

2800

02:06:24,890 --> 02:06:22,230

from people like yourselves and others

2801
02:06:27,680 --> 02:06:24,900
who were who might potentially be

2802
02:06:29,629 --> 02:06:27,690
interested in this subject realizing

2803
02:06:31,550 --> 02:06:29,639
there is something to it and I'm looking

2804
02:06:32,529 --> 02:06:31,560
into it themselves and I think away from

2805
02:06:35,739 --> 02:06:32,539
the ground or

2806
02:06:37,359 --> 02:06:35,749
I often use a top-down solution not a

2807
02:06:39,489 --> 02:06:37,369
top-down me and not top-down from the

2808
02:06:42,429 --> 02:06:39,499
president so that I don't think it will

2809
02:06:43,809 --> 02:06:42,439
get solved that way so I'm on the

2810
02:06:46,119 --> 02:06:43,819
flexion with a question you asked that

2811
02:06:48,489 --> 02:06:46,129
slightly change it - with it if it was

2812
02:06:50,349 --> 02:06:48,499
soft it would be from the bottom law and

2813
02:06:53,129 --> 02:06:50,359

the public seen that there is something

2814

02:06:56,529 --> 02:06:53,139

to it I mean you need more people

2815

02:06:58,749 --> 02:06:56,539

involved who are like the Richard Dolan

2816

02:07:00,639 --> 02:06:58,759

and so on when he spoke at Leeds

2817

02:07:01,689 --> 02:07:00,649

Metropolitan University which is very

2818

02:07:04,089 --> 02:07:01,699

close to where I live

2819

02:07:06,309 --> 02:07:04,099

and I did agree I didn't realize that

2820

02:07:10,539 --> 02:07:06,319

they would allow someone to come in and

2821

02:07:11,649 --> 02:07:10,549

talk so openly about UFOs you know I

2822

02:07:13,839 --> 02:07:11,659

didn't think I would happen out here

2823

02:07:15,339 --> 02:07:13,849

sighs I don't know if it's progress it

2824

02:07:17,139 --> 02:07:15,349

might be exaggerated in there maybe it

2825

02:07:20,709 --> 02:07:17,149

would've happened 10 years ago 20 years

2826
02:07:22,499 --> 02:07:20,719
ago but as far as I'm concerned as power

2827
02:07:29,619 --> 02:07:22,509
if that was a first for me

2828
02:07:31,419 --> 02:07:29,629
you know it's progress yeah it happened

2829
02:07:33,519 --> 02:07:31,429
that's do you follow just coming in for

2830
02:07:34,869 --> 02:07:33,529
your speaking that book I was surprised

2831
02:07:39,279 --> 02:07:34,879
and yeah I didn't I wasn't loved

2832
02:07:40,449 --> 02:07:39,289
anything I just saw it on YouTube what

2833
02:07:43,809 --> 02:07:40,459
are some of the theories that you've

2834
02:07:45,639 --> 02:07:43,819
kind of pondered and possibly even

2835
02:07:48,639 --> 02:07:45,649
researched I mean do you have any any

2836
02:07:50,889 --> 02:07:48,649
pet theories that maybe more you know

2837
02:07:55,329 --> 02:07:50,899
more of the exotic pet theories as

2838
02:08:00,419 --> 02:07:55,339

opposed to black projects or manifested

2839

02:08:02,799 --> 02:08:00,429

psych isms designs try to convince me of

2840

02:08:04,779 --> 02:08:02,809

artificial intelligence combining it

2841

02:08:09,839 --> 02:08:04,789

with a singularity theory of reoccurs

2842

02:08:15,069 --> 02:08:09,849

file saying that these planets Lobby

2843

02:08:17,349 --> 02:08:15,079

begins you know and it was a via and who

2844

02:08:20,379 --> 02:08:17,359

would have a fish of intelligence by now

2845

02:08:21,719 --> 02:08:20,389

and so these aren't ETS biological

2846

02:08:25,329 --> 02:08:21,729

beings coming down little squishy

2847

02:08:27,849 --> 02:08:25,339

they're actually robots it sounds just

2848

02:08:30,039 --> 02:08:27,859

as bizarre as the original theory though

2849

02:08:31,869 --> 02:08:30,049

doesn't it that's the problem I mean it

2850

02:08:33,369 --> 02:08:31,879

actually makes more sense to me I'll

2851
02:08:35,349 --> 02:08:33,379
tell you what makes sense that we're

2852
02:08:37,179 --> 02:08:35,359
talking to Paul budding I'm Jean

2853
02:08:41,810 --> 02:08:37,189
Steinberg the co-host is Chris O'Brien

2854
02:08:46,839 --> 02:08:44,640
[Music]

2855
02:08:48,939 --> 02:08:46,849
graphic converter is the image

2856
02:08:51,609 --> 02:08:48,949
manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2857
02:08:53,560 --> 02:08:51,619
does not use any database you get full

2858
02:08:55,779 --> 02:08:53,570
control of all your files want to view

2859
02:08:58,060 --> 02:08:55,789
the images of a folder drag it into

2860
02:09:00,580 --> 02:08:58,070
graphic converter and a powerful browser

2861
02:09:02,470 --> 02:09:00,590
opens up to show your image files you

2862
02:09:04,540 --> 02:09:02,480
could use it for slideshows you could

2863
02:09:06,669 --> 02:09:04,550

use it to import images from digital

2864

02:09:08,589 --> 02:09:06,679

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2865

02:09:10,750 --> 02:09:08,599

image editing you can do that too in

2866

02:09:12,850 --> 02:09:10,760

graphic converter also print catalogs

2867

02:09:14,830 --> 02:09:12,860

convert from so many formats

2868

02:09:17,080 --> 02:09:14,840

I can't even list them download now to

2869

02:09:19,870 --> 02:09:17,090

see if graphic converter is good for you

2870

02:09:21,939 --> 02:09:19,880

like one and a half million other users

2871

02:09:24,100 --> 02:09:21,949

guess what you could save money when you

2872

02:09:26,680 --> 02:09:24,110

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2873

02:09:28,899 --> 02:09:26,690

code night owl use the coupon code night

2874

02:09:31,799 --> 02:09:28,909

how to get a special price for graphic

2875

02:09:37,649 --> 02:09:31,809

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

2876

02:09:42,069 --> 02:09:37,659

MK e soft calm Weinke soft calm I e MK e

2877

02:09:43,959 --> 02:09:42,079

soft calm local army navy surplus stores

2878

02:09:46,089 --> 02:09:43,969

are hard to find these days but not

2879

02:09:49,240 --> 02:09:46,099

military issue supplies they're right

2880

02:09:52,120 --> 02:09:49,250

here online at main military comm that's

2881

02:09:54,790 --> 02:09:52,130

right just like the state and a I and II

2882

02:09:56,950 --> 02:09:54,800

military comm we have everything for

2883

02:09:59,560 --> 02:09:56,960

true total preparedness main military

2884

02:10:01,839 --> 02:09:59,570

comm is not a typical website it has

2885

02:10:04,540 --> 02:10:01,849

much more than your old surplus store

2886

02:10:07,540 --> 02:10:04,550

quality military issue survival gear

2887

02:10:09,430 --> 02:10:07,550

like canteens mess kits utensils gas

2888

02:10:11,350 --> 02:10:09,440

masks filters and chemical suits

2889

02:10:13,720 --> 02:10:11,360

magnesium fire starting tools

2890

02:10:15,879 --> 02:10:13,730

strike-anywhere waterproof and storm

2891

02:10:18,970 --> 02:10:15,889

matches first aid kits splints

2892

02:10:21,669 --> 02:10:18,980

tourniquets parachute 550 cord military

2893

02:10:23,410 --> 02:10:21,679

manuals sandbags by the bail and a huge

2894

02:10:24,879 --> 02:10:23,420

molly assortment of vests and pouches

2895

02:10:27,459 --> 02:10:24,889

for every need

2896

02:10:29,770 --> 02:10:27,469

call 207 nine eight nine six seven eight

2897

02:10:31,899 --> 02:10:29,780

three two oh seven nine eight nine six

2898

02:10:36,729 --> 02:10:31,909

seven eight three or visit main military

2899

02:10:40,120 --> 02:10:36,739

comm that's ma i n military comm the

2900

02:10:42,520 --> 02:10:40,130

main aim in military supply if you drive

2901

02:10:45,879 --> 02:10:42,530

for a living you don't get paid to stop

2902

02:10:49,089 --> 02:10:45,889

or wait in line keep your wheels move in

2903

02:10:51,819 --> 02:10:49,099

with pre pass bypass weigh stations

2904

02:10:53,889 --> 02:10:51,829

by port of entry facilities stay moving

2905

02:11:00,250 --> 02:10:53,899

at highway speed while the guy without

2906

02:11:04,299 --> 02:11:00,260

prepass weights in lar save time save

2907

02:11:06,609 --> 02:11:04,309

money call eight eight eight 401 pass to

2908

02:11:10,479 --> 02:11:06,619

try prepass free that's eight eight

2909

02:11:13,689 --> 02:11:10,489

eight 401 pass what's cooking at price

2910

02:11:15,429 --> 02:11:13,699

kitchen calm plenty low prices on your

2911

02:11:18,159 --> 02:11:15,439

favorite kitchen brand appliances

2912

02:11:20,830 --> 02:11:18,169

Vitamix blenders Onaga juicers reverse

2913

02:11:23,169 --> 02:11:20,840

osmosis systems and more plus free

2914

02:11:24,939 --> 02:11:23,179

shipping on it all price kitchen comm

2915

02:11:27,189 --> 02:11:24,949

gives your family the tools for a

2916

02:11:29,649 --> 02:11:27,199

healthy lifestyle by eating more fruits

2917

02:11:32,619 --> 02:11:29,659

and veggies and drinking pure water go

2918

02:11:35,349 --> 02:11:32,629

to prized kitchen calm great selection

2919

02:11:37,810 --> 02:11:35,359

low prices free shipping prize kitchen

2920

02:11:40,599 --> 02:11:37,820

calm we help make healthy lifestyles

2921

02:11:43,299 --> 02:11:40,609

convenient you've heard a lot lately

2922

02:11:44,229 --> 02:11:43,309

about zeolite but what is it and why do

2923

02:11:46,359 --> 02:11:44,239

you need it

2924

02:11:48,339 --> 02:11:46,369

zeolite is a beautiful complex

2925

02:11:51,369 --> 02:11:48,349

crystalline structure that encapsulates

2926

02:11:53,259 --> 02:11:51,379

radiation and odors Zeo King zeolite

2927

02:11:55,389 --> 02:11:53,269

naturally eliminates radiation poisoning

2928

02:11:58,299 --> 02:11:55,399

your body may pick up from x-rays

2929

02:12:00,429 --> 02:11:58,309

security scanners or nuclear fallout co

2930

02:12:02,560 --> 02:12:00,439

king flushes environmental toxins

2931

02:12:05,290 --> 02:12:02,570

absorbed from smoke cell phones and

2932

02:12:07,959 --> 02:12:05,300

chemicals so it detoxifies heavy metals

2933

02:12:10,089 --> 02:12:07,969

including mercury lead and cadmium co

2934

02:12:12,219 --> 02:12:10,099

king zeolite helps boost your immune

2935

02:12:14,619 --> 02:12:12,229

system allowing your body to balance

2936

02:12:17,229 --> 02:12:14,629

itself and cut off food supply to cancer

2937

02:12:19,779 --> 02:12:17,239

and parasites order your zeal King zeal

2938

02:12:22,750 --> 02:12:19,789

light now from zeal King calm for only

2939

02:12:24,609 --> 02:12:22,760

\$39.99 and receive a free month supply

2940

02:12:27,609 --> 02:12:24,619

with every order call eight eight eight

2941

02:12:30,849 --> 02:12:27,619

402 six seven seven nine that's eight

2942

02:12:34,979 --> 02:12:30,859

eight eight 402 six seven seven nine or

2943

02:12:37,899 --> 02:12:34,989

visit zio king.com that's zeo king.com

2944

02:12:39,509 --> 02:12:37,909

for natural elimination of radiation

2945

02:12:41,939 --> 02:12:39,519

poisoning

2946

02:12:46,520 --> 02:12:41,949

america's number one source for

2947

02:12:53,450 --> 02:12:46,530

independent talk radio for over a decade

2948

02:12:54,620 --> 02:12:53,460

we are the gcn radio network you're in

2949

02:12:56,299 --> 02:12:54,630

the bear guest

2950

02:13:02,350 --> 02:12:56,309

you never know what's going to happen

2951

02:13:08,000 --> 02:13:05,479

we're back with Paula budding we're

2952

02:13:10,370 --> 02:13:08,010

talking about the new ufology and where

2953

02:13:12,620 --> 02:13:10,380

the feel is going and how we can get the

2954

02:13:14,629 --> 02:13:12,630

thing off dead center with gene and

2955

02:13:18,949 --> 02:13:14,639

Chris on the para cast Chris you want to

2956

02:13:22,459 --> 02:13:18,959

pick up on this yeah I tend to think

2957

02:13:25,459 --> 02:13:22,469

that some sort of robotic or a

2958

02:13:28,370 --> 02:13:25,469

mechanistic pilot would make more sense

2959

02:13:29,870 --> 02:13:28,380

because of the vast distances that these

2960

02:13:32,719 --> 02:13:29,880

crafts would have to travel and you know

2961

02:13:36,549 --> 02:13:32,729

probably take quite a bit of time unless

2962

02:13:41,120 --> 02:13:36,559

of course they have broken line signs

2963

02:13:43,850 --> 02:13:41,130

you know pretty hard fast rule of of the

2964

02:13:48,850 --> 02:13:43,860

speed of light faster than I travel has

2965

02:13:50,180 --> 02:13:48,860

been kicked around but we do know that

2966

02:13:54,919 --> 02:13:50,190

nonlocality

2967

02:14:00,169 --> 02:13:54,929

and in quantum entanglement has shown

2968

02:14:02,719 --> 02:14:00,179

that that I think like particles can be

2969

02:14:04,399 --> 02:14:02,729

affected you know you know you know

2970

02:14:06,439 --> 02:14:04,409

faster than light man or I think that's

2971

02:14:10,390 --> 02:14:06,449

pretty much been proven but but to

2972

02:14:13,910 --> 02:14:10,400

actually apply those pretty outrageous

2973

02:14:16,250 --> 02:14:13,920

you know qualities quantum qualities to

2974

02:14:17,979 --> 02:14:16,260

physical craft coming here from you know

2975

02:14:22,549 --> 02:14:17,989

some other star system

2976

02:14:23,680 --> 02:14:22,559

it almost negates a biological pilot and

2977

02:14:26,479 --> 02:14:23,690

unless they were you know

2978

02:14:27,979 --> 02:14:26,489

multi-generational pilots that that

2979

02:14:29,209 --> 02:14:27,989

we're traveling here and maybe the

2980

02:14:31,310 --> 02:14:29,219

great-great-great great-grandfather

2981

02:14:33,500 --> 02:14:31,320

started out on the launch and it ends up

2982

02:14:35,660 --> 02:14:33,510

being one of the progeny you know

2983

02:14:37,279 --> 02:14:35,670

thousands of years later so you're not

2984

02:14:40,489 --> 02:14:37,289

assuming they have work drive and get

2985

02:14:43,160 --> 02:14:40,499

here in three days well you know again

2986

02:14:45,199 --> 02:14:43,170

that's not I guess it's not out of the

2987

02:14:46,370 --> 02:14:45,209

realm of possibility but again that's

2988

02:14:48,859 --> 02:14:46,380

that's really in the realm of science

2989

02:14:51,589 --> 02:14:48,869

fiction right now we right now with our

2990

02:14:56,660 --> 02:14:51,599

level of understanding that's not a

2991

02:14:58,430 --> 02:14:56,670

scientifically acceptable possibility

2992

02:15:01,040 --> 02:14:58,440

right now based on my understanding of

2993

02:15:03,680 --> 02:15:01,050

it but I could be wrong maybe there are

2994

02:15:05,449 --> 02:15:03,690

some some breakthroughs that have been

2995

02:15:08,770 --> 02:15:05,459

made that have been you know died Walsh

2996

02:15:11,930 --> 02:15:08,780

and made public maybe you know there is

2997

02:15:15,700 --> 02:15:11,940

FTL faster than light travel

2998

02:15:18,290 --> 02:15:15,710

I don't know but as it stands now I

2999

02:15:20,420 --> 02:15:18,300

couldn't see how anything out there

3000

02:15:22,040 --> 02:15:20,430

would think we were remotely interesting

3001
02:15:24,860 --> 02:15:22,050
enough to come all that way to visit us

3002
02:15:26,240 --> 02:15:24,870
and still be seen picking flowers and

3003
02:15:28,520 --> 02:15:26,250
looking at rocks like they've never seen

3004
02:15:30,200 --> 02:15:28,530
them before could throw something in

3005
02:15:31,700 --> 02:15:30,210
orbit around this planet the size of a

3006
02:15:34,900 --> 02:15:31,710
beer keg and find out anything you

3007
02:15:38,360 --> 02:15:34,910
possibly want to know so just the whole

3008
02:15:40,160 --> 02:15:38,370
absurdity and the giggle factor the

3009
02:15:43,550 --> 02:15:40,170
trickster qualities of some of these

3010
02:15:45,890 --> 02:15:43,560
pilots as they've been described to me

3011
02:15:50,180 --> 02:15:45,900
doesn't it doesn't make sense it doesn't

3012
02:15:52,040 --> 02:15:50,190
jive with the the concept of aliens

3013
02:15:54,140 --> 02:15:52,050

coming here from from another planet I

3014

02:15:56,290 --> 02:15:54,150

think we're you know like the guy I knew

3015

02:15:59,540 --> 02:15:56,300

Agent Smith in the matrix when he said

3016

02:16:01,340 --> 02:15:59,550

humans are a virus I think we're

3017

02:16:03,560 --> 02:16:01,350

detrimental and if they're interested in

3018

02:16:05,000 --> 02:16:03,570

anything it's the wonderful biodiversity

3019

02:16:08,000 --> 02:16:05,010

that the planet has and we're actually

3020

02:16:11,000 --> 02:16:08,010

in the way where we're very detrimental

3021

02:16:14,420 --> 02:16:11,010

to that biodiversity we're losing dozens

3022

02:16:15,830 --> 02:16:14,430

of species a year oh I think a dozen a

3023

02:16:17,930 --> 02:16:15,840

day or something I forget what the

3024

02:16:21,709 --> 02:16:17,940

figure is but it's just it's terrible

3025

02:16:23,390 --> 02:16:21,719

terrific or so et seated us here they're

3026

02:16:25,310 --> 02:16:23,400

just watching their creation

3027

02:16:33,799 --> 02:16:25,320

well that's true we could be like you

3028

02:16:36,350 --> 02:16:33,809

know alien and form these UFOs flying

3029

02:16:38,419 --> 02:16:36,360

around tal you with pilots a lot so it

3030

02:16:39,890 --> 02:16:38,429

sounds more human-like to me but to get

3031

02:16:42,830 --> 02:16:39,900

back to the earth the artificial

3032

02:16:44,660 --> 02:16:42,840

intelligence theory that wouldn't

3033

02:16:47,600 --> 02:16:44,670

require anyone on board because Connie

3034

02:16:51,500 --> 02:16:47,610

Kurzweil singularity feely machines

3035

02:16:54,049 --> 02:16:51,510

start to think for themselves the UFOs

3036

02:16:56,780 --> 02:16:54,059

would be also the intelligence behind it

3037

02:16:59,900 --> 02:16:56,790

dr. main would be both the craft and the

3038

02:17:03,500 --> 02:16:59,910

intelligence so they're self determined

3039

02:17:04,879 --> 02:17:03,510

yeah that would that's someone's

3040

02:17:08,570 --> 02:17:04,889

traveling forward to me on that feeling

3041

02:17:10,129 --> 02:17:08,580

I haven't signed up to it fully but it's

3042

02:17:12,320 --> 02:17:10,139

just as convincing as any other for me

3043

02:17:14,240 --> 02:17:12,330

well I like terence mckenna's theory

3044

02:17:16,940 --> 02:17:14,250

that we already have aliens here in

3045

02:17:19,070 --> 02:17:16,950

there called mushrooms and they're here

3046

02:17:21,950 --> 02:17:19,080

to help jump-start consciousness Peschel

3047

02:17:23,900 --> 02:17:21,960

e the magic mushrooms the psilocybin ant

3048

02:17:26,310 --> 02:17:23,910

with the you know the tryptamines and

3049

02:17:28,710 --> 02:17:26,320

that that they were seated

3050

02:17:30,180 --> 02:17:28,720

and mushroom spores of course are one of

3051

02:17:32,701 --> 02:17:30,190

the few life-forms that can survive the

3052

02:17:34,831 --> 02:17:32,711

vacuum of space and live millions of

3053

02:17:37,560 --> 02:17:34,841

years in a vacuum and then actually

3054

02:17:40,081 --> 02:17:37,570

become my cilia you know spring into

3055

02:17:42,780 --> 02:17:40,091

into action and become my Sicilian and

3056

02:17:44,340 --> 02:17:42,790

create more mushrooms but I I've always

3057

02:17:47,100 --> 02:17:44,350

found that thinking very out-of-the-box

3058

02:17:49,170 --> 02:17:47,110

and very creative that aliens are

3059

02:17:51,780 --> 02:17:49,180

already here and they're magic mushrooms

3060

02:17:53,940 --> 02:17:51,790

I love that it's as a ring to it I don't

3061

02:17:55,470 --> 02:17:53,950

know that was a conversation stopper

3062

02:17:57,210 --> 02:17:55,480

guys Oh

3063

02:17:59,250 --> 02:17:57,220

what is your feeling about all this have

3064

02:18:01,380 --> 02:17:59,260

you explored the trickster element all

3065

02:18:03,960 --> 02:18:01,390

these they can be considered peripheral

3066

02:18:05,940 --> 02:18:03,970

issues about they might be core issues

3067

02:18:08,220 --> 02:18:05,950

about the UFO mystery

3068

02:18:10,020 --> 02:18:08,230

the trickster issue is just what I said

3069

02:18:12,840 --> 02:18:10,030

a moment ago that I think that that's

3070

02:18:14,760 --> 02:18:12,850

that makes me think that's human

3071

02:18:17,400 --> 02:18:14,770

intelligence though I'm involved in any

3072

02:18:20,150 --> 02:18:17,410

of them individual classes however the

3073

02:18:23,460 --> 02:18:20,160

maneuvers of the craft would differ

3074

02:18:26,670 --> 02:18:23,470

again or you never know because you read

3075

02:18:30,300 --> 02:18:26,680

things from Nick crock about craft the

3076

02:18:32,760 --> 02:18:30,310

start time and space decades ago and

3077

02:18:35,610 --> 02:18:32,770

that's my conflict up at the moment

3078

02:18:37,980 --> 02:18:35,620

between Cox TV and Hairston's babies

3079

02:18:40,020 --> 02:18:37,990

slip off every confidence in the four

3080

02:18:43,170 --> 02:18:40,030

very intelligent guys are doing the

3081

02:18:45,090 --> 02:18:43,180

research and it's hard to pick between

3082

02:18:46,260 --> 02:18:45,100

the two but I do see a conflict that now

3083

02:18:49,590 --> 02:18:46,270

doesn't actually address that your I

3084

02:18:51,690 --> 02:18:49,600

don't think as far as I know hi yes a

3085

02:18:54,360 --> 02:18:51,700

question it occurs to me here do you

3086

02:18:56,280 --> 02:18:54,370

hope to keep your research armchair

3087

02:18:57,871 --> 02:18:56,290

you'll look over the data or do you want

3088

02:18:59,430 --> 02:18:57,881

to go out in the field and see what's

3089

02:19:01,201 --> 02:18:59,440

going on and try to find the evidence

3090

02:19:04,291 --> 02:19:01,211

directly do you want to collect the

3091

02:19:07,770 --> 02:19:04,301

evidence directly at the moment at the

3092

02:19:08,280 --> 02:19:07,780

moment just type in from home what you

3093

02:19:11,070 --> 02:19:08,290

mean

3094

02:19:14,400 --> 02:19:11,080

one day I decide to go out and do a bit

3095

02:19:16,081 --> 02:19:14,410

field work that's a good point here do

3096

02:19:18,270 --> 02:19:16,091

you think we need to do any more field

3097

02:19:19,980 --> 02:19:18,280

work or is the information already out

3098

02:19:25,291 --> 02:19:19,990

there we just have to collect it and

3099

02:19:28,230 --> 02:19:25,301

figure it out I'm thinking at the moment

3100

02:19:30,350 --> 02:19:28,240

is that the accumulated cases on top of

3101

02:19:33,180 --> 02:19:30,360

the line there but I can't see any point

3102

02:19:36,810 --> 02:19:33,190

like you say we've done supposed to been

3103

02:19:37,830 --> 02:19:36,820

so much of that done so your points well

3104

02:19:40,950 --> 02:19:37,840

made

3105

02:19:42,919 --> 02:19:40,960

or greener at the moment it's not

3106

02:19:47,490 --> 02:19:42,929

doesn't seem to be any point in doing so

3107

02:19:49,019 --> 02:19:47,500

no I disagree with our wealthy but I

3108

02:19:52,229 --> 02:19:49,029

thought I thought I'm so you mentioned

3109

02:19:53,399 --> 02:19:52,239

it you see you know you feel we still

3110

02:19:54,990 --> 02:19:53,409

don't have the quality of hard

3111

02:19:58,700 --> 02:19:55,000

scientific data that we need to really

3112

02:20:01,170 --> 02:19:58,710

make a determination and unless we throw

3113

02:20:03,660 --> 02:20:01,180

technology you know diagnostic

3114

02:20:05,330 --> 02:20:03,670

technology out the issue we're all we're

3115

02:20:08,370 --> 02:20:05,340

going to be doing is looking at

3116

02:20:10,349 --> 02:20:08,380

anecdotal reports occasionally we get

3117

02:20:12,510 --> 02:20:10,359

lucky and there's radar returns but

3118

02:20:15,389 --> 02:20:12,520

that's a few and far between and there's

3119

02:20:19,040 --> 02:20:15,399

not much you can really learn from just

3120

02:20:22,019 --> 02:20:19,050

a simple you know painting by a radar

3121

02:20:25,740 --> 02:20:22,029

like Chris and then not just changed

3122

02:20:27,210 --> 02:20:25,750

again so but that's not something I can

3123

02:20:33,179 --> 02:20:27,220

say that it's not something I just heard

3124

02:20:35,269 --> 02:20:33,189

on this show today okay well there's

3125

02:20:38,099 --> 02:20:35,279

lots of ways to skin the old proverbial

3126

02:20:39,359 --> 02:20:38,109

cat and Schrodinger's Box you know we

3127

02:20:42,179 --> 02:20:39,369

don't know if the cat's dead or alive

3128

02:20:43,590 --> 02:20:42,189

but we're sure gonna skin him that's

3129

02:20:47,370 --> 02:20:43,600

that's the way I look at it

3130

02:20:50,000 --> 02:20:47,380

my buddy Andrew who's he's a fellow Brit

3131

02:20:53,069 --> 02:20:50,010

he went to Oxford has a master's in

3132

02:20:56,609 --> 02:20:53,079

physics in the mechanical engineering

3133

02:20:58,769 --> 02:20:56,619

he's a very bright guy he wants to get a

3134

02:21:00,960 --> 02:20:58,779

surplus Stinger missile and just sit

3135

02:21:02,639 --> 02:21:00,970

there and just bring one down he says

3136

02:21:05,099 --> 02:21:02,649

that's the way to do it we'll just gotta

3137

02:21:07,410 --> 02:21:05,109

shoot one down then well then we'll have

3138

02:21:17,210 --> 02:21:07,420

some wreckage to look at and maybe we'll

3139

02:21:24,479 --> 02:21:21,389

look at the controversy here number one

3140

02:21:27,090 --> 02:21:24,489

is what's the impact would you shoot at

3141

02:21:28,710 --> 02:21:27,100

them and have them shoot back at you and

3142

02:21:31,559 --> 02:21:28,720

there was a book out some years back

3143

02:21:35,069 --> 02:21:31,569

called shoot them down about instances

3144

02:21:38,399 --> 02:21:35,079

in the 40s and 50s where we possibly

3145

02:21:40,490 --> 02:21:38,409

fired at a UFO so if you have this

3146

02:21:43,920 --> 02:21:40,500

advanced craft with advanced propulsion

3147

02:21:46,260 --> 02:21:43,930

weaponry systems you got to assume if we

3148

02:21:49,050 --> 02:21:46,270

fire at them they're perfectly capable

3149

02:21:50,730 --> 02:21:49,060

of firing back and we may not like the

3150

02:21:53,219 --> 02:21:50,740

consequences

3151

02:21:54,900 --> 02:21:53,229

yeah but Steven Greer has told us that

3152

02:21:57,660 --> 02:21:54,910

these are all benevolent space brothers

3153

02:22:02,010 --> 02:21:57,670

and they are not hostile so they would

3154

02:22:05,610 --> 02:22:02,020

take it and and come down and and maybe

3155

02:22:08,820 --> 02:22:05,620

maybe spank us sure they'll spank us

3156

02:22:10,710 --> 02:22:08,830

maybe the level a few cities that's a

3157

02:22:13,830 --> 02:22:10,720

good way to spank us oh you want to fire

3158

02:22:15,000 --> 02:22:13,840

at us okay let's just take out New York

3159

02:22:18,719 --> 02:22:15,010

City okay

3160

02:22:20,490 --> 02:22:18,729

Los Angeles no I think they target the

3161

02:22:23,250 --> 02:22:20,500

individual with a stinger that fired it

3162

02:22:25,670 --> 02:22:23,260

I think that they'd say okay you just

3163

02:22:29,010 --> 02:22:25,680

earned your anal probe

3164

02:22:30,719 --> 02:22:29,020

Paul Bunning is our guest this week we

3165

02:22:37,340 --> 02:22:30,729

have one more segment to come with

3166

02:22:46,950 --> 02:22:44,420

[Music]

3167

02:22:49,801 --> 02:22:46,960

so here's what happened I was placing an

3168

02:22:52,170 --> 02:22:49,811

order online the site went down it just

3169

02:22:53,910 --> 02:22:52,180

stopped responding it took hours before

3170

02:22:55,470 --> 02:22:53,920

it returned but I'd already placed the

3171

02:22:57,810 --> 02:22:55,480

order with another company if your site

3172

02:22:59,250 --> 02:22:57,820

goes down you could lose business and if

3173

02:23:01,410 --> 02:22:59,260

you have a business or personal site

3174

02:23:04,801 --> 02:23:01,420

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

3175

02:23:06,990 --> 02:23:04,811

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

3176

02:23:09,570 --> 02:23:07,000

hosted on one of the most reliable

3177

02:23:12,930 --> 02:23:09,580

networks in the world check it out

3178

02:23:13,530 --> 02:23:12,940

I web comm that's hi web comm for 58

3179

02:23:15,360 --> 02:23:13,540

years

3180

02:23:17,310 --> 02:23:15,370

fate has provided true reports of the

3181

02:23:19,410 --> 02:23:17,320

strange and unknown fate brings you the

3182

02:23:21,060 --> 02:23:19,420

latest in all aspects of the paranormal

3183

02:23:23,580 --> 02:23:21,070

like angels and miracles psychic

3184

02:23:25,410 --> 02:23:23,590

phenomena ghosts UFOs and much much more

3185

02:23:27,420 --> 02:23:25,420

to receive your complimentary fate

3186

02:23:30,301 --> 02:23:27,430

magazine call now at one eight hundred

3187

02:23:42,410 --> 02:23:30,311

seven two eight two seven three Oh or

3188

02:23:54,620 --> 02:23:44,280

demonio is from people who have

3189

02:23:54,630 --> 02:24:00,020

and the improvement in the circulation

3190

02:24:26,790 --> 02:24:24,900

Reed was facing a tough choice order

3191

02:24:29,850 --> 02:24:26,800

heart and body extract at eight six six

3192

02:24:32,700 --> 02:24:29,860

two nine five five three zero five eight

3193

02:24:36,630 --> 02:24:32,710

six six two nine five five three zero

3194

02:24:41,370 --> 02:24:36,640

five or HB extract calm heart and body

3195

02:24:43,440 --> 02:24:41,380

extract for a long and healthy life hi

3196

02:24:45,330 --> 02:24:43,450

I'm mark Craig head founder of

3197

02:24:47,310 --> 02:24:45,340

crossbreed holsters I designed our

3198

02:24:49,320 --> 02:24:47,320

top-selling holster the super tuck

3199

02:24:52,051 --> 02:24:49,330

deluxe to solve the problems of being

3200

02:24:54,360 --> 02:24:52,061

poked pinched and gouged while carrying

3201
02:24:54,690 --> 02:24:54,370
concealed the super tuck deluxe is the

3202
02:24:58,980 --> 02:24:54,700
most

3203
02:25:01,020 --> 02:24:58,990
the market today we offer a two week

3204
02:25:04,320 --> 02:25:01,030
free trial and a lifetime warranty

3205
02:25:09,060 --> 02:25:04,330
visit us at crossbreed holsters dot-com

3206
02:25:11,160 --> 02:25:09,070
don't forget crossbreed holsters dot-com

3207
02:25:12,690 --> 02:25:11,170
hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

3208
02:25:14,250 --> 02:25:12,700
wondered why banks stockbrokers

3209
02:25:16,190 --> 02:25:14,260
investment advisors won't talk about

3210
02:25:18,750 --> 02:25:16,200
gold IRAs they've been available since

3211
02:25:20,520 --> 02:25:18,760
1986 yet the financial industry won't

3212
02:25:22,440 --> 02:25:20,530
recognize the value of gold for your

3213
02:25:24,810 --> 02:25:22,450

retirement goal has outperformed paper

3214

02:25:26,370 --> 02:25:24,820

investments yet no word about IRAs if

3215

02:25:30,060 --> 02:25:26,380

you would like to have gold for your

3216

02:25:31,921 --> 02:25:30,070

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

3217

02:26:01,770 --> 02:25:31,931

left behind by rising inflation and low

3218

02:26:03,810 --> 02:26:01,780

returns call 806-853-9949 pathogenic

3219

02:26:06,000 --> 02:26:03,820

bacteria cysts and parasites to

3220

02:26:07,591 --> 02:26:06,010

non-detectable levels and remove harmful

3221

02:26:09,750 --> 02:26:07,601

chemicals such as herbicides and

3222

02:26:11,610 --> 02:26:09,760

pesticides order the Berkey light system

3223

02:26:14,220 --> 02:26:11,620

today complete with two black per key

3224

02:26:16,110 --> 02:26:14,230

elements for only 231 dollars and the

3225

02:26:17,790 --> 02:26:16,120

Berkey guy will ship your order free of

3226

02:26:19,921 --> 02:26:17,800

charge with the purchase of a Berkey

3227

02:26:22,051 --> 02:26:19,931

light the Berkey guy is also offering a

3228

02:26:24,900 --> 02:26:22,061

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

3229

02:26:25,710 --> 02:26:24,910

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

3230

02:26:27,960 --> 02:26:25,720

the retail price

3231

02:26:30,240 --> 02:26:27,970

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

3232

02:26:32,370 --> 02:26:30,250

seven eight eight six three six five

3233

02:26:35,131 --> 02:26:32,380

three that's one eight seven seven eight

3234

02:26:36,990 --> 02:26:35,141

eight six three six five three or order

3235

02:26:40,200 --> 02:26:37,000

online at Gober Keep Calm

3236

02:26:43,140 --> 02:26:40,210

that's Gober Keep Calm today are you

3237

02:26:45,970 --> 02:26:43,150

tired of searching for great talk radio

3238

02:26:58,080 --> 02:26:45,980

helping you more important search

3239

02:27:05,240 --> 02:27:00,790

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

3240

02:27:05,250 --> 02:27:08,530

[Music]

3241

02:27:14,170 --> 02:27:11,500

what kind of probe Wells as a family

3242

02:27:17,559 --> 02:27:14,180

radio show we will not convey the image

3243

02:27:21,280 --> 02:27:17,569

any clearer that already is Paul budding

3244

02:27:24,400 --> 02:27:21,290

about new ufology I'm Jean Steinberg the

3245

02:27:26,889 --> 02:27:24,410

co-host is Chris O'Brien and we're

3246

02:27:29,969 --> 02:27:26,899

trying to wrap it up here so let me ask

3247

02:27:32,830 --> 02:27:29,979

you an interesting question here if you

3248

02:27:36,190 --> 02:27:32,840

discovered that all this UFO stuff was

3249

02:27:38,370 --> 02:27:36,200

just misidentified conventional objects

3250

02:27:41,980 --> 02:27:38,380

as the debunkers have said all along

3251
02:27:45,780 --> 02:27:41,990
would you feel disappointed yeah I think

3252
02:27:49,090 --> 02:27:45,790
I'm a little bit but not so much as to

3253
02:27:51,760 --> 02:27:49,100
feel devastated or wise that way

3254
02:27:53,559 --> 02:27:51,770
twisting all about because well it's

3255
02:27:56,290 --> 02:27:53,569
facts it would be it would have been

3256
02:27:59,230 --> 02:27:56,300
good reason to look into it I mean some

3257
02:28:02,349 --> 02:27:59,240
of the people who have being told it was

3258
02:28:04,300 --> 02:28:02,359
told us that there's been UFOs over

3259
02:28:06,610 --> 02:28:04,310
themselves you can miss out sites in

3260
02:28:09,309 --> 02:28:06,620
America are very well qualified to say

3261
02:28:12,250 --> 02:28:09,319
so so if it all came out is wrong I

3262
02:28:15,700 --> 02:28:12,260
would be thinking well I was misled by

3263
02:28:16,960 --> 02:28:15,710

extremely well-qualified people into

3264

02:28:19,800 --> 02:28:16,970

thinking that there was something to

3265

02:28:21,849 --> 02:28:19,810

this phenomenon so I wouldn't feel

3266

02:28:23,860 --> 02:28:21,859

embarrassed because I would still feel I

3267

02:28:27,940 --> 02:28:23,870

was able to say why it was that I

3268

02:28:30,010 --> 02:28:27,950

thought what I did and what there it

3269

02:28:32,710 --> 02:28:30,020

being just a disappointment you know

3270

02:28:35,170 --> 02:28:32,720

there was just all natural phenomena I

3271

02:28:37,090 --> 02:28:35,180

suppose yeah but I think that that's an

3272

02:28:38,889 --> 02:28:37,100

unrealistic question Jean because I

3273

02:28:40,900 --> 02:28:38,899

don't think that there's any possibility

3274

02:28:43,750 --> 02:28:40,910

of that being true there's just too much

3275

02:28:44,920 --> 02:28:43,760

good evidence to support you know the

3276

02:28:46,330 --> 02:28:44,930

contention that there is something

3277

02:28:47,769 --> 02:28:46,340

flying around in our airspace that we

3278

02:28:49,840 --> 02:28:47,779

have not identified and that the

3279

02:28:51,040 --> 02:28:49,850

government knows and that there you know

3280

02:28:52,929 --> 02:28:51,050

they can't do anything about it so

3281

02:28:54,250 --> 02:28:52,939

they're like ostriches sticking their

3282

02:28:56,410 --> 02:28:54,260

heads in the sand and they just don't

3283

02:28:59,019 --> 02:28:56,420

want to deal with it so well the other

3284

02:29:01,120 --> 02:28:59,029

direction I was asking is to get his

3285

02:29:03,309 --> 02:29:01,130

attitude towards a subject not so much

3286

02:29:04,960 --> 02:29:03,319

the reality I don't think we expect

3287

02:29:06,750 --> 02:29:04,970

there to be no answer we expect there's

3288

02:29:09,370 --> 02:29:06,760

going to be an answer out there and

3289

02:29:11,559 --> 02:29:09,380

somehow we have to figure it out but the

3290

02:29:14,019 --> 02:29:11,569

other question is and I'll post that

3291

02:29:15,940 --> 02:29:14,029

with you Paul which is what does the

3292

02:29:18,250 --> 02:29:15,950

government know what do they really know

3293

02:29:20,590 --> 02:29:18,260

do they know anything or is it more than

3294

02:29:22,189 --> 02:29:20,600

just hiding their heads in the sand but

3295

02:29:25,699 --> 02:29:22,199

just refusing to consider

3296

02:29:27,679 --> 02:29:25,709

they haven't a clue I think they know

3297

02:29:30,889 --> 02:29:27,689

that there's something to the phenomena

3298

02:29:32,899 --> 02:29:30,899

they know that Matthew is the clintons

3299

02:29:35,989 --> 02:29:32,909

quartz expressed it quite well

3300

02:29:37,399 --> 02:29:35,999

he said Sarah there's a government

3301

02:29:43,279 --> 02:29:37,409

inside the government tonight our

3302

02:29:44,959 --> 02:29:43,289

control I think that suggests that he's

3303

02:29:46,760 --> 02:29:44,969

wondering are there's something to this

3304

02:29:48,529 --> 02:29:46,770

I'm quite interested I'm interested in

3305

02:29:50,599 --> 02:29:48,539

everything maybe that's what Hillary

3306

02:29:51,529 --> 02:29:50,609

Clinton thinks build it was like she

3307

02:29:52,159 --> 02:29:51,539

thinks that he's interested in

3308

02:29:54,439 --> 02:29:52,169

everything

3309

02:29:57,109 --> 02:29:54,449

well I think that don't want to say the

3310

02:29:59,179 --> 02:29:57,119

president can't a disclosure because he

3311

02:30:03,289 --> 02:29:59,189

knows that he knows what he doesn't know

3312

02:30:04,999 --> 02:30:03,299

he knows that he's not aware of a less

3313

02:30:06,739 --> 02:30:05,009

hostile a lot and it can be absolutely

3314

02:30:08,029 --> 02:30:06,749

certainly my instincts they're not

3315

02:30:10,309 --> 02:30:08,039

because they haven't done anything yet

3316

02:30:13,219 --> 02:30:10,319

but they've been messing that we've been

3317

02:30:16,069 --> 02:30:13,229

messing the you killer missiles in

3318

02:30:18,260 --> 02:30:16,079

America deactivated them apparently and

3319

02:30:21,349 --> 02:30:18,270

as I mentioned the other example I like

3320

02:30:25,399 --> 02:30:21,359

to give is the conquest light that if

3321

02:30:27,639 --> 02:30:25,409

chest UFOs time time again I've been

3322

02:30:31,010 --> 02:30:27,649

Akash them so they're superior

3323

02:30:33,189 --> 02:30:31,020

technologically so I think that no

3324

02:30:35,630 --> 02:30:33,199

president can come out and disclose this

3325

02:30:37,130 --> 02:30:35,640

because although they might know that

3326

02:30:39,349 --> 02:30:37,140

there's something going on they don't

3327

02:30:42,590 --> 02:30:39,359

know what it is and they only know that

3328

02:30:44,659 --> 02:30:42,600

it's superior so that millions in there

3329

02:30:47,359 --> 02:30:44,669

probably compartmentalized out of the

3330

02:30:50,619 --> 02:30:47,369

the main loop of the insiders who really

3331

02:30:53,479 --> 02:30:50,629

know the most I'm assuming here is

3332

02:30:55,249 --> 02:30:53,489

possibly residents I don't have a need

3333

02:30:56,779 --> 02:30:55,259

to know some of this stuff

3334

02:30:59,420 --> 02:30:56,789

that's why Clinton made the comment that

3335

02:31:00,889 --> 02:30:59,430

he did because he doesn't know what is

3336

02:31:02,989 --> 02:31:00,899

going on I think most of this

3337

02:31:05,649 --> 02:31:02,999

information at least in my opinion is

3338

02:31:08,929 --> 02:31:05,659

within the department's of Defense

3339

02:31:12,289 --> 02:31:08,939

within the aerospace companies some of

3340

02:31:15,649 --> 02:31:12,299

your research think tanks I think know a

3341

02:31:17,739 --> 02:31:15,659

lot more than your average president or

3342

02:31:19,760 --> 02:31:17,749

politician I don't think that they're

3343

02:31:25,550 --> 02:31:19,770

classified high in a high enough level

3344

02:31:29,349 --> 02:31:25,560

to to be in the loop George Bush come

3345

02:31:31,880 --> 02:31:29,359

into the need to know point and what

3346

02:31:34,200 --> 02:31:31,890

that just pushes the question a bit

3347

02:31:36,540 --> 02:31:34,210

further and these people who

3348

02:31:38,250 --> 02:31:36,550

No who don't say anything to the

3349

02:31:40,110 --> 02:31:38,260

president it's how much they know I'm

3350

02:31:41,969 --> 02:31:40,120

not sure if I'm not sure if they have

3351

02:31:45,210 --> 02:31:41,979

the answer to these questions that right

3352

02:31:46,590 --> 02:31:45,220

to understand to be like today's no they

3353

02:31:49,010 --> 02:31:46,600

know a lot more than we do that's why

3354

02:31:51,719 --> 02:31:49,020

they're that much more confused more

3355

02:31:53,550 --> 02:31:51,729

confused therefore yes well that would

3356

02:31:55,590 --> 02:31:53,560

be the other issue here with regard to

3357

02:31:59,190 --> 02:31:55,600

presidential knowledge or any government

3358

02:32:01,680 --> 02:31:59,200

leader anywhere now obviously here you

3359

02:32:03,150 --> 02:32:01,690

know the effect wouldn't be as serious

3360

02:32:06,180 --> 02:32:03,160

but you have to imagine what's going to

3361

02:32:08,010 --> 02:32:06,190

happen in a totalitarian government if

3362

02:32:10,500 --> 02:32:08,020

there was any evidence that the Emperor

3363

02:32:13,200 --> 02:32:10,510

the king whoever whatever they weren't

3364

02:32:16,050 --> 02:32:13,210

told what are they gonna do hmm

3365

02:32:17,040 --> 02:32:16,060

ouch that would be scary I wouldn't want

3366

02:32:23,240 --> 02:32:17,050

to be on the receiving end of that

3367

02:32:31,230 --> 02:32:23,250

tangent is what would have invaded it

3368

02:32:33,990 --> 02:32:31,240

sure yeah what would Qadhafi do just

3369

02:32:37,620 --> 02:32:34,000

beyond our modern Western culture as if

3370

02:32:40,260 --> 02:32:37,630

I was not quite sure how they think it's

3371

02:32:45,630 --> 02:32:40,270

easy living on the Jin it's easy to

3372

02:32:49,830 --> 02:32:45,640

imagine how they can prime minister our

3373

02:32:52,680 --> 02:32:49,840

president would react then it is Libyan

3374

02:32:55,380 --> 02:32:52,690

president I would say it's had my

3375

02:32:57,240 --> 02:32:55,390

Chinese about the Chinese I mean there's

3376

02:32:59,070 --> 02:32:57,250

the largest UFO group on the planet is

3377

02:33:02,190 --> 02:32:59,080

half a million people belong to a UFO

3378

02:33:04,440 --> 02:33:02,200

group in China the Chinese know a lot

3379

02:33:06,690 --> 02:33:04,450

more than they're letting on there's

3380

02:33:08,310 --> 02:33:06,700

some anxieties that North Korea they're

3381

02:33:10,740 --> 02:33:08,320

so secretive that the sound like a

3382

02:33:13,050 --> 02:33:10,750

fictional text when you leave newspaper

3383

02:33:15,930 --> 02:33:13,060

articles on them so we're not quite sure

3384

02:33:18,090 --> 02:33:15,940

how how they think another culture would

3385

02:33:20,430 --> 02:33:18,100

react their society would react and so

3386

02:33:22,410 --> 02:33:20,440

on well we know from America for

3387

02:33:23,910 --> 02:33:22,420

instance because not like you might

3388

02:33:25,830 --> 02:33:23,920

argue this because it was once I had a

3389

02:33:27,410 --> 02:33:25,840

girl why the world's message on the

3390

02:33:29,790 --> 02:33:27,420

radios at New Jersey

3391

02:33:32,370 --> 02:33:29,800

showed that there was some panic thing

3392

02:33:34,469 --> 02:33:32,380

and people say well maybe we've got more

3393

02:33:38,010 --> 02:33:34,479

mature and I won't react the same way

3394

02:33:40,020 --> 02:33:38,020

but the Milgram experiment has been

3395

02:33:42,000 --> 02:33:40,030

repeated since and people say well we

3396

02:33:43,800 --> 02:33:42,010

will react different now to that and we

3397

02:33:45,361 --> 02:33:43,810

haven't so I'm not sure we'll have too

3398

02:33:48,190 --> 02:33:45,371

much changes in them

3399

02:33:51,491 --> 02:33:48,200

psychological reactions I think I think

3400

02:33:53,140 --> 02:33:51,501

there's something in the in that some

3401
02:33:54,310 --> 02:33:53,150
people would be panic buying it cause we

3402
02:33:58,270 --> 02:33:54,320
were conservative mindset

3403
02:34:00,520 --> 02:33:58,280
psychologically perhaps yeah I I think

3404
02:34:05,081 --> 02:34:00,530
people have been programmed by the media

3405
02:34:06,371 --> 02:34:05,091
and by pop culture enough to I think

3406
02:34:07,871 --> 02:34:06,381
it's different from when it was back

3407
02:34:10,801 --> 02:34:07,881
when Orson Welles did that that the

3408
02:34:13,871 --> 02:34:10,811
infamous broadcast in 30 I think was 38

3409
02:34:16,180 --> 02:34:13,881
but I think kids now if you ask the

3410
02:34:17,861 --> 02:34:16,190
average 10 to 15 year olds are there

3411
02:34:19,301 --> 02:34:17,871
aliens you're sure they're aliens lot

3412
02:34:25,661 --> 02:34:19,311
say aliens man haven't you ever seen

3413
02:34:29,261 --> 02:34:25,671

Star Wars or you know weird shots and

3414

02:34:31,390 --> 02:34:29,271

Chris the theory of course is that there

3415

02:34:34,361 --> 02:34:31,400

are elements some of those movies to get

3416

02:34:37,301 --> 02:34:34,371

us ready by Close Encounters for example

3417

02:34:40,001 --> 02:34:37,311

or et warm and fuzzy et's any of these

3418

02:34:42,761 --> 02:34:40,011

movies have elements to get us

3419

02:34:45,371 --> 02:34:42,771

acquainted with the concept and the

3420

02:34:47,261 --> 02:34:45,381

reality that et is there and they're

3421

02:34:48,961 --> 02:34:47,271

visiting us they might landsem because

3422

02:34:51,220 --> 02:34:48,971

that's the entire issue here is

3423

02:34:54,251 --> 02:34:51,230

disclosure dependent on someone

3424

02:34:58,060 --> 02:34:54,261

revealing what they know or that force

3425

02:35:02,261 --> 02:34:58,070

revealing what they are also feeling

3426

02:35:06,100 --> 02:35:02,271

what they are and also the question

3427

02:35:08,881 --> 02:35:06,110

earlier bombs and people respect respect

3428

02:35:11,741 --> 02:35:08,891

for scientists came into the field and

3429

02:35:13,871 --> 02:35:11,751

making more and more more conformist

3430

02:35:17,591 --> 02:35:13,881

familiar easy to accept more mainstream

3431

02:35:19,421 --> 02:35:17,601

and then I think people start to accept

3432

02:35:20,921 --> 02:35:19,431

but this sounds a heck of a lot more

3433

02:35:24,430 --> 02:35:20,931

simple just to say they may actually

3434

02:35:27,690 --> 02:35:24,440

happen in that I don't expect that to

3435

02:35:28,871 --> 02:35:27,700

happen overnight could be a decade-long

3436

02:35:30,881 --> 02:35:28,881

process

3437

02:35:35,341 --> 02:35:30,891

Paul budding tell our listeners where

3438

02:35:41,951 --> 02:35:40,001

god duck stock website you do you mean

3439

02:35:50,261 --> 02:35:41,961

to give her justice over the raise your

3440

02:35:55,890 --> 02:35:50,271

web address yes it's HTTP dot dot www

3441

02:35:59,301 --> 02:35:55,900

dot doc stock.com forward slash profile

3442

02:36:06,820 --> 02:35:59,311

/o what that's beautiful

3443

02:36:10,850 --> 02:36:08,961

all right well the UFO institute.org

3444

02:36:12,591 --> 02:36:10,860

isn't that a good place to find what you

3445

02:36:14,810 --> 02:36:12,601

do yeah okay

3446

02:36:17,810 --> 02:36:14,820

so let's just go for UFO institute.org

3447

02:36:19,970 --> 02:36:17,820

and by the way we have a link over at

3448

02:36:23,060 --> 02:36:19,980

the para caste calm so our listeners can

3449

02:36:25,100 --> 02:36:23,070

find it and they can get a hold of the

3450

02:36:27,140 --> 02:36:25,110

information about you your blogs your

3451
02:36:28,730 --> 02:36:27,150
work everything else Chris O'Brien where

3452
02:36:31,490 --> 02:36:28,740
do we find more of your stuff

3453
02:36:33,950 --> 02:36:31,500
well I'll be at the MUFON international

3454
02:36:36,440 --> 02:36:33,960
symposium in Irvine California this

3455
02:36:37,131 --> 02:36:36,450
weekend so if you're there grab me and

3456
02:36:39,410 --> 02:36:37,141
say hello

3457
02:36:42,261 --> 02:36:39,420
during the neighborhood also have a

3458
02:36:44,440 --> 02:36:42,271
website our strange planet calm and you

3459
02:36:47,301 --> 02:36:44,450
can find me lurking around at forum

3460
02:36:50,270 --> 02:36:47,311
liberec as calm and I want to thank Paul

3461
02:36:53,801 --> 02:36:50,280
for being on the show and we look

3462
02:36:58,700 --> 02:36:56,810
decide exactly what's on but maybe it

3463
02:37:01,370 --> 02:36:58,710

will confirm some of the issues raised

3464

02:37:10,969 --> 02:37:01,380

in this interview thanks for joining us

3465

02:37:17,520 --> 02:37:14,490

the para cast featuring Jean Steinberg

3466

02:37:20,390 --> 02:37:17,530

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3467

02:37:24,120 --> 02:37:20,400

presentation of making the impossible